



**1. Buffy Northstains (Fr1)**

34 To 1

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: My Mums Astar  
Dam Sire: Earl (Usa)  
Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (Burnham) (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 29-61 8%-25%)

\$82K  
LIFE 117: 10- 12- 14  
Trk 38: 3- 5- 5  
Dist 16: 3- 3- 1

12m 45: 3- 0- 0  
wet 7: 0- 0- 0

Owner: B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus, G R J Anderson  
BRICK RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, BLACK ARMBANDS  
Sheree Tomlinson (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 26-53 7%-22%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	16/	-	-	-	-	14-	166.1	S Tomlinson	67.40
1Nov24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$6K)	1 m	2:02 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	5.4	S Tomlinson	7.10
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	S Tomlinson	16.60
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr14	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	24	S Tomlinson	16.10
16Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	9.7	Max Hill	18.70

1- Sunny Louis, 2- Jordan Anne, 3- Krackaling  
1- Jaspri Trouble, 2- Oliver, 3- Sunny Louis  
1- Mavis Jones, 2- Buffy Northstains, 3- Mm Sunshine  
1- Bounce N Beyond, 2- Bullit Train, 3- The Bloss  
1- Crazy N Love, 2- Monarch Prince, 3- Buffy Northstains

Comment: Last start 14th (Fr11) over 1 5/8m at this track well beaten by Sunny Louis (3:23.20) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$67.40. Two runs back 6th (Fr6) over 1m at Mt Harding beaten 5.5 m by Jaspri Trouble (2:02.30) in 3yo+ on November 1 at \$7.10. Cannot entuse.

**2. What The Bell (Fr2)**

17 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Belle Galleon  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 40-68 11%-30%)

\$29K  
LIFE 30: 2- 4- 7  
Trk 18: 1- 3- 4  
Dist 9: 0- 2- 4

12m 19: 1- 0- 0

Owner: T G Casey, Ms K Marriott, Straight To The Front Syndicate  
BLACK, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN  
Samantha Ottley (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	16/	-	-	-	-	16-	206	S Ottley	6.10
3Nov24	KKA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:07	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	7.8	S Ottley	4.20
23Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$5K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	14/	-	-	-	-	3-	7.6	S Ottley	4.20
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	12.2	S Ottley	4.70
10Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:59	1	7/	-	-	-	-	99-	267.3	S Ottley	1.50

1- Sunny Louis, 2- Jordan Anne, 3- Krackaling  
1- What The Bell, 2- Rachmaninov, 3- Blink N Bones  
1- Noah Magnific, 2- Brianna, 3- What The Bell  
1- Judy J, 2- The River Boy, 3- Shandon Bells  
1- Mode, 2- Kyle Loch, 3- Irish Sun

Comment: Last start was well beaten into sixteenth behind Sunny Louis at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on November 12 at \$6.10. Performed better the start before where he posted a big 7 m win (Fr5) at Kaikoura (3:07.00) beating Rachmaninov in 4yo+ on November 3 at \$4.20. Sure to go well.

**3. George Eliot (Fr3)**

10 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Royal Aspirations  
Dam: Starwood In Aspen  
Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)  
Trainer: **Trevor Grant** (Eyrewell Forest) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 17-50 5%-19%)

\$45K  
LIFE 51: 5- 6- 4  
Trk 35: 4- 3- 2  
Dist 17: 2- 2- 0

12m 37: 5- 0- 0

Owner: T J Grant, Miss Y F Pycroft  
RED, WHITE CHECK, BLACK COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES  
Robbie Close (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 37-60 11%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	13-	41	Robbie Close	35.10
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$34K)	1 1/2 m	3:01 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	81	Robbie Close	43.30
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.8	Robbie Close	49.40
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	20.3	Robbie Close	26.30
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	U2	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	19.4	J Morrison	16.00

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner  
1- Mystic Max, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Gold Bullion  
1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloveamoment  
1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Helloveamoment, 3- Tu Tangata

Comment: Last start 13th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 40 m by Julie Jaccka (2:33.00) on November 12 at \$35.10. At the run before 6th (Fr7) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 80 m by Mystic Max (3:01.90) on November 4 at \$43.30. Can be competitive on her best form.

**4. Regal Sierra (Fr4)**

21 To 1

5yo br Mare  
Sire: Creatine (Usa)  
Dam: Sierra Roydon  
Dam Sire: Sierra Kosmos (Usa)  
Trainer: **Ken Barron** (West Melton) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-60 11%-28%)

\$23K  
LIFE 23: 3- 3- 2  
Trk 17: 2- 1- 2  
Dist 10: 2- 0- 1

12m 18: 2- 0- 0

Owner: G E Dickey, P I Baken  
MEDIUM BLUE, WHITE FIVE STARS, MEDIUM BLUE STAR, RED SLEEVES, WHITE STRIPES, RED  
Blair Orange (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	FT 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	2	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	399.6	Sam Thornley	4.90
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Blair Orange	6.10
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	17.8	Sam Thornley	36.00
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	10	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	Sam Thornley	5.10
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr11	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	30.8	Blair Orange	23.80

1- Gift Card, 2- Dwindle Star, 3- Prince Ranier  
1- Regal Sierra, 2- Nubliah Chamay, 3- Brianna  
1- Forgiveness, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Tactical Bid  
1- Nubliah Chamay, 2- Regal Sierra, 3- Markthewarrior  
1- Rush, 2- Mavis Jones, 3- Mm Sunshine

Comment: Last start was well beaten into ninth behind Gift Card at Oamaru Raceway over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on November 7 at \$4.90. Performed better the start before where she won by 2.25 m (Fr1) at Ashburton Raceway (3:05.50) beating Nubliah Chamay in 3yo+ on October 28 at \$6.10. Better than the last run and can improve sharply.

**5. Paris Prince (Fr5)**

Owner: Mrs F P Fletcher

SKY BLUE, ORANGE FIVE SPOTS, SKY BLUE DISC, ORANGE STRIPE SLEEVES

Sam Thornley (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

**9 To 1**

6yo b Gelding

Sire: Royal Aspirations

Dam: Paris Belle

Dam Sire: Soky's Atom (Usa)

Trainer: Fred Fletcher (Weedons) (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 38-82 11%-34%)

\$38K

12m 32: 2- 0- 0

LIFE 46: 5- 4- 9

Trk 29: 2- 2- 5

Dist 5: 0- 2- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	16/	-	-	-	-	5-	10.3	Sam Thornley	59.70
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:11 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	Sam Thornley	7.00
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:51 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.1	Sam Thornley	6.10
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	3.2	Sam Thornley	11.20
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	13-	117.5	J Morrison	12.60

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith

1- Paris Prince, 2- The Royal Gamble, 3- Bullit Train

1- Rush, 2- Holly Highlander, 3- Paris Prince

1- The Royal Gamble, 2- Sunny Louis, 3- Holly Highlander

1- Major Cyclone, 2- Mm Sunshine, 3- Regal Sierra

**Comment:** Backs up 3 days after failing to impress last start; 5th (Fr1) over 2m at this track, beaten 10 m by Sheza Gift (4:06.70) on November 12 at \$59.70. Showed ability the run before when he won by 3.5 m (Fr7) at Mt Harding (3:11.80) beating The Royal Gamble in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$7. Capable of playing a major role.

**6. Royal Del (Fr6)**

Owner: W F Fletcher, Mrs F P Fletcher

SKY BLUE, ORANGE FIVE SPOTS, SKY BLUE DISC, SKY BLUE SLEEVES, ORANGE STRIPE

Colin Defilippi (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 24-75 7%-28%)

**38 To 1**

6yo b H

Sire: Royal Aspirations

Dam: Commander Del

Dam Sire: Cr Commando (Usa)

Trainer: Fred Fletcher (Weedons) (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 38-82 11%-34%)

\$74K

12m 34: 2- 0- 0

LIFE 101: 10- 8- 15

Trk 63: 5- 3- 9

Dist 11: 1- 1- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	16/	-	-	-	-	9-	20.3	C Defilippi	52.30
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	20.8	Blair Orange	8.30
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.1	Blair Orange	19.70
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:11 <sup>4</sup>	2	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	9.2	Jim Curtin	19.20
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	32.9	Sam Thornley	17.70

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith

1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloweament

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del

1- Paris Prince, 2- The Royal Gamble, 3- Bullit Train

1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion

**Comment:** Last start 9th (Fr11) over 2m at this track, beaten 20 m by Sheza Gift (4:06.70) on November 12 at \$52.30. Two runs back 8th (Fr4) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 20 m by Muscle Sass (3:21.60) in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$8.30. Needs to lift.

**7. Gift Card (Fr7)**

Owner: S J W Thomson, J W Thomson, Mrs C O Thomson, J Campbell, B D Campbell, Mrs J M C.

BLACK, RED DIAGONAL STRIPES

Matthew Williamson (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 42-68 12%-31%)

**21 To 1**

6yo b Gelding

Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)

Dam: Kahdon's Gift

Dam Sire: Muscles Yankee (Usa)

Trainer: Jamie Campbell (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 16-30 12%-35%)

\$39K

12m 11: 2- 0- 0

LIFE 45: 6- 5- 5

Trk 19: 2- 2- 1

Dist 4: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	5	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	7.6	H J Orange	13.80
31Oct24	WTZ-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:06 <sup>4</sup>	2	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.5	Blair Orange	13.10
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:27 <sup>4</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	24.3	Blair Orange	6.10
29Aug24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>4</sup>	5	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	18.6	Blair Orange	7.40
22Aug24	GOR-	N (\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:33 <sup>4</sup>	1	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	12.4	K Tomlinson	6.50

1- Gift Card, 2- Dwindle Star, 3- Prince Ranier

1- Rata, 2- Julie Jaccka, 3- Abadabado

1- Samantha's Moon, 2- Joeking, 3- Gift Card

1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Switch On, 3- Bill Bootit

1- The River Boy, 2- Abadabado, 3- Our Pinocchio

**Comment:** Recent efforts have been impressive. Last start won a big 7 m win (20m 5) at Oamaru Raceway (3:22.90) beating Dwindle Star in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$13.80. In fine form and looks a serious player again.

**8. It's So Easy (Fr8)**

Owner: Mrs D A Nyhan, Est D D Nyhan

BLACK, WHITE BAND

Peter Davis (L50 3-5 6%-16%, L350 23-64 7%-25%)

**16 To 1**

7yo dl Mare

Sire: Majestic Son (Can)

Dam: With Intent

Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)

Trainer: Margo Nyhan (West Melton) (L50 4-4 8%-16%, L350 29-63 8%-26%)

\$59K

12m 23: 2- 0- 0

LIFE 67: 7- 8- 6

Trk 48: 5- 6- 5

Dist 17: 3- 2- 3

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	15/	-	-	-	-	13-	35.9	Peter Davis	49.60
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$17K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	2	18/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	Peter Davis	40.50
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	21.9	Peter Davis	20.50
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	99-	267.3	Peter Davis	73.00
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	17	Peter Davis	33.90

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del

1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones

1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- It's So Easy

1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion

1- Aroha Kenny, 2- I Dream Of Jeannie, 3- Sheza Gift

**Comment:** Last start 13th (Fr5) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 35 m by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$49.60. Two runs back 2nd (10m 2) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding beaten 1.4 m by Rush (3:10.00) in 3yo+ FM on October 6 at \$40.50. Not keen on her chances in this field.

# 9. Aveross Majesty (Fr9)

Owner: W D O'Connell  
 ORANGE, BLUE stripes, WHITE BRACES, BLUE SLEEVES  
**Brent Barclay** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 35-75 10%-31%)

**38 To 1**

8yo b Gelding \$58K  
 Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
 Dam: Early Aveross  
 Dam Sire: Earl (Can)  
 Trainer: **Denis O'Connell** (Waikouaiti) (L50 2-5 4%-14%, L350 18-43 5%-17%)

**LIFE** 73: 10- 3- 4  
**Trk** 6: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**12m** 16: 1- 0- 0  
**wet** 5: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	3	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 230.9 Wilson House	19.80
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:27 <sup>4</sup>	2	9/	-	-	-	-	8- 87.5 W O'Connell	11.20
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	1	15/	-	-	-	-	11- 43.5 M Holbrough	31.50
10Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:28 <sup>4</sup>	3	9/	-	-	-	-	3- 8.1 W O'Connell	38.40
4Oct24	WYN-	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:11 <sup>3</sup>	2	6/	-	-	-	-	5- 24 W O'Connell	21.30

1- Gift Card, 2- Dwindle Star, 3- Prince Ranier  
 1- Samanthas Moon, 2- Joeking, 3- Gift Card  
 1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner  
 1- Flying Without Wings, 2- Bill Bootit, 3- Aveross Majesty  
 1- Abadabado, 2- Blithe, 3- Rata

**Comment:** Last start 8th (20m 3) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru Raceway, well beaten by Gift Card (3:22.90) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$19.80. At the start before 8th (20m 2) over 1 11/16m at Ascot Park Raceway beaten 90 m by Samanthas Moon (3:27.80) in 3yo+ on October 20 at \$11.20. Can make amends.

# 10. Freya (Sr1)

Owner: G P Hope, Mrs N M Hope  
 Dark Blue, Light Blue Sleeves (T)  
**Ben Hope** (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 31-70 9%-29%)

**10 To 1**

3yo b Filly \$18K  
 Sire: Volstead (Usa)  
 Dam: The Earth Moved  
 Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

**LIFE** 10: 2- 1- 2  
**Trk** 7: 2- 1- 2  
**Dist** 5: 2- 1- 1  
**12m** 9: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	7- 15.1 Ben Hope	46.80
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$36K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	3- 4.9 Ben Hope	36.50
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	6- 20.8 Ricky May	14.40
14Jul24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.7 Ricky May	4.20
7Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	3- 10.3 Ricky May	7.00

1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros  
 1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
 1- Tectonic, 2- Ti Amo Belle, 3- Mr Love  
 1- Freya, 2- Noah Magnific, 3- It's So Easy  
 1- Zoltan Boscik, 2- Edward Longshanks, 3- Freya

**Comment:** Last start 7th (Fr6) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 15 m by Bring On The Muscle (2:03.90) in 3yo on October 28 at \$46.80. Two runs back 3rd (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 5 m by Empire City (2:28.60) in 3yo F on September 20 at \$36.50. Will not find this easy. Finding a few ahead of her.

# 11. My Royal Break (Sr2)

Owner: A G Hurst, Mrs A C Hurst, J N Hurst, J R Dwyer  
 WHITE, GREEN BRACES  
**Gerard O'Reilly** (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 21-65 6%-25%)

**28 To 1**

3yo b Filly \$10K  
 Sire: Royal Aspirations  
 Dam: Break Out  
 Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
 Trainer: **Gerard O'Reilly** (Ashburton Raceway) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 41-80 12%-35%)

**LIFE** 7: 2- 2- 0  
**Trk** 2: 1- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**12m** 7: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	14- 122.6 G O'Reilly	20.70
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:35 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 6.2 G O'Reilly	12.60
9Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr6	16/	-	-	-	-	1- 3.5 G O'Reilly	4.60
2Jun24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	15/	-	-	-	-	12- 69.4 G D O'Reilly	5.40
19May24	RGI-	N (\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	Fr11	15/	-	-	-	10	6- 6.5 G D O'Reilly	65.50

1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloveamoment  
 1- My Royal Break, 2- Zsazsa Binx, 3- Major Cyclone  
 1- My Royal Break, 2- Forgiveness, 3- Petite Triton  
 1- Dark Ghana, 2- Our Evie Rae, 3- Heartbreak Hotel  
 1- Four Wise Women, 2- Edward Longshanks, 3- A Fine Patrick

**Comment:** Finished up last campaign with a win at this track, started this campaign posted a big 6 m win (Fr4) at Oamaru (2:35.70) beating Zsazsa Binx in on October 13 at \$12.60. Then last start 14th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track well beaten by Muscle Sass (3:21.60) in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$20.70. Can bounce back.

# 12. Forgiveness (Sr3)

Owner: Mrs C M Butt, D J Butt  
 BLACK, RED, WHITE CHECKED SASH  
**Bob Butt** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)

**14 To 1**

4yo b Mare \$29K  
 Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
 Dam: Beg For Chevron  
 Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
 Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (Leeston) (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 47-86 13%-38%)

**LIFE** 29: 4- 3- 1  
**Trk** 13: 4- 1- 1  
**Dist** 4: 2- 0- 0  
**12m** 26: 4- 0- 0  
**wet** 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	16/	-	-	-	-	14- 92.6 Robert Butt	11.70
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	-	10- 32.7 S Tomlinson	7.00
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	FrU2	15/	-	-	-	-	4- 17.3 S Tomlinson	5.60
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Sr2	14/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.4 Paul Nairn	45.20
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	13- 76.1 Robert Butt	8.70

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith  
 1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly  
 1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloveamoment  
 1- Forgiveness, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Tactical Bid  
 1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner

**Comment:** Recent form below what she is capable of. Backing up quickly after 14th (FrU1) over 2m at this track, well beaten by Sheza Gift (4:06.70) on November 12 at \$11.70. The run prior 10th (FrU1) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 35 m by High Step (3:05.10) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$7. Can make amends.

**13. Kd Royalty (Sr4)**

Owner: Merveber Ltd, K F Neville, R C Hooton, R J Huxford, T L Rodewald, I R F Mckelvie  
MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, MIDNIGHT BLUE COLLAR  
**Kimberly Butt** (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-59 8%-25%)

**11 To 2**

5yo b Mare

Sire: Royal Aspirations

Dam: Kazzle Dazzle

Dam Sire: Armbro Invasion (Usa)

Trainer: **Brent & Tim White** (Ashburton Raceway) (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

\$36K

12m 13: 1- 0- 0

LIFE 28: 6- 3- 1

Trk 4: 0- 0- 0

Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
3Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	17	G O'Reilly	6.20
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	6-	30.2	K Tomlinson	29.10
11Aug24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:09	Fr8	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.5	G O'Reilly	2.20
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:25	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	13.5	G O'Reilly	8.50
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	50.2	G O'Reilly	3.40

1- Kd Royalty, 2- Brianna, 3- T K Megastar

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner

1- It's So Easy, 2- Buffy Northstains, 3- Kd Royalty

1- Father Time, 2- Galleons Ambassador, 3- Mavis Jones

1- One El, 2- It's So Easy, 3- A Hill Two Menny

**Comment:** Last start won a big 17 m win (Fr6) at Kaikoura (2:23.80) beating Brianna in 3yo+ on November 3 at \$6.20. Sure to be in the finish again.

**14. Tu Tangata (U1)**

Owner: P C Nairn, P Mcveigh, A J Smith, Weedons Horse Racing Syndicate  
BLACK, RED ,WHITE CHECKED SASH  
**Paul Nairn** (L50 4-17 8%-42%, L350 46-86 14%-40%)

**9 To 5**

6yo b Gelding

Sire: Waterloo Sunset

Dam: Time For A Leopard

Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)

Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 47-86 13%-38%)

\$57K

12m 24: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 51: 4- 10- 8

Trk 34: 1- 6- 8

Dist 5: 0- 1- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	16/	-	-	-	-	4-	3	Paul Nairn	3.00
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	Paul Nairn	7.90
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	17.6	Paul Nairn	8.80
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	U1	14/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.8	Paul Nairn	22.20
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	11-	29.2	Paul Nairn	11.70

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith

1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly

1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloveamoment

1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Helloveamoment, 3- Tu Tangata

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del

**Comment:** Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 3 m fourth behind Sheza Gift at this track over 2m last start. Before that was beaten 1.1 metres second at Kaikoura over 1 1/2m in 3yo+ on November 4. One of the top chances.



**1. Wavewatcher (Fr1)**

Owner: E J Latimer, Miss J K Latimer  
 WHITE, MAROON HORSESHOE, BLACK SLEEVES  
**Olivia Thornley** (L50 7-13 14%-40%, L350 60-67 17%-36%)

**19 To 1**  
 4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
 Dam: Lislady  
 Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
 Trainer: **E J Latimer** (Oamaru) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 10-31 3%-12%)

\$19K  
 LIFE 30: 2- 6- 3  
 Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
**12m 15: 2- 0- 0**  
**wet 1: 0- 0- 0**

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	3yo+(\$5K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	O Thornley	6.40
28Oct24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$9K)	1 1/2 m	2:57 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	11.6	O Thornley	8.90
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:29 <sup>2</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	7.8	O Thornley	4.90
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr11	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	18.4	O Thornley	10.60
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	O Thornley	3.30

1- Sinai Sermon, 2- Wavewatcher, 3- The Bettor Major  
 1- Szybka Lane, 2- Tower Of Love, 3- Gotta Elect Bill  
 1- Betterhandiva, 2- Almighty Clever, 3- Lilac Luxury  
 1- What A Minx, 2- Sky Rocket, 3- Szybka Lane  
 1- Wavewatcher, 2- Judine, 3- Logan Rock

**Comment:** Last start 2nd (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru Raceway, beaten a neck by Sinai Sermon (2:26.60) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$6.40. Two runs back 6th (Fr3) over 1 1/2m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 11 m by Szybka Lane (2:57.80) in 4yo+ on October 28 at \$8.90. Others preferred.

**2. Rise Up N Dance (Fr2)**

Owner: D J Kinzett, Mrs K M Kinzett, P M Williamson  
 Royal Blue, White Diamond Hoop & Black Sleeves (O)  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**5 To 1**  
 4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
 Dam: Dance N Delight  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Nathan Williamson** (Branxholme) (L50 15-11 30%-52%, L350 76-90 22%-48%)

\$17K  
 LIFE 10: 2- 5- 0  
 Trk 5: 1- 2- 0  
 Dist 4: 0- 2- 0  
**12m 5: 1- 0- 0**

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr17	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	17.3	N Williamson	5.90
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	N Williamson	2.10
22Aug24	GOR-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:05 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Oliver Kite	1.90
22Dec23	ASP-P	GD 3yo+(\$16K)	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	14/	-	-	-	-	5-	13.8	N Williamson	4.10
17Nov23	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	7	2-	2.2	N Williamson	5.40

1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Take The Deal  
 1- Tanzania, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Glorys Delight  
 1- Rise Up N Dance, 2- Dreamalittle, 3- Ramblin Rover  
 1- Point Break, 2- Quaddie Vc, 3- Millwood Indie  
 1- Mr Cash Man, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Aint No Angel

**Comment:** Last start was well beaten into fourth behind The Lazarus Effect at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on November 12 at \$5.90. Performed better the start before with a good run when 2nd (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten a neck by Tanzania (3:20.50) in 3yo+ on September 13 at \$2.10. Likely to measure up.

**3. Betting Sensation (Fr3)**

Owner: Wazzanme Syndicate  
 Black, Lime Green Seams, Pink & Purple Chequered Sleeves  
**Kirstin Green** (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 47-82 13%-36%)

**11 To 1**  
 4yo br Mare  
 Sire: Betting Line (Usa)  
 Dam: Perfect Sensation  
 Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
 Trainer: **Kirstin Green** (Tisbury) (L50 9-11 18%-40%, L350 48-85 14%-38%)

\$17K  
 LIFE 19: 3- 2- 2  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
**12m 7: 1- 0- 0**

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:44 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.9	K Green	8.60
26Sep24	GOR-	NS 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:48 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.8	K Green	5.90
12Sep24	ASP-P	E 3yo+(\$6K)	1 3/8 m	2:46 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	K Green	1.50
29Aug24	WTZ-	N (\$6K)	1 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	T M A Dewe	5.50
6Jan24	CRW-C	N (\$7K)	1 1/8 m	2:16	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	179	M D Hurrell	8.10

1- Terra Sancta, 2- Remission, 3- Durrant  
 1- Brookies Player, 2- Durrant, 3- Judaque  
 1- Betting Sensation, 2- The Wulver, 3- Franco Huntington  
 1- Rollon Summer, 2- Betting Sensation, 3- Connie Jaccka  
 1- Ferleigh Blackbird, 2- Logan Rock, 3- Stillyourshot

**Comment:** Won three starts back at Ascot Park Raceway over 1 3/8m 3yo+ on September 12. Last start 5th (Fr4) over 1 3/8m at Ascot Park Raceway, beaten 11 m by Terra Sancta (2:44.70) in 3yo+ on October 27 at \$8.60. Expecting a better run this time.

**4. Franco Sailor (Fr4)**

Owner: N B Cleaver  
 BROWN, DEEP SKY BLUE SIX SPOTS  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

**9 To 1**  
 3yo b Colt  
 Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Dam: Selena Franco  
 Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Lyndon Bond** (Mataura) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 39-70 11%-31%)

\$9K  
 LIFE 9: 2- 0- 1  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
**12m 8: 2- 0- 0**

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:24	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.8	Blair Orange	15.20
19Sep24	WTZ-	SS 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	48.9	Blair Orange	18.30
5Sep24	WYN-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:57 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.1	Blair Orange	7.70
18Aug24	ORU-P	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Blair Orange	6.30
25May24	WTZ-	E (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	9	9-	43.7	N Williamson	8.20

1- Dancing Desire, 2- Ultimate Challenge, 3- Franco Sailor  
 1- South Seas Rock, 2- Advance Party, 3- Deny Everything  
 1- Tabasco, 2- Righttazz, 3- Still Rockin  
 1- Franco Sailor, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Miki Bennett  
 1- Stillyourshot, 2- Ward Lamon, 3- Trail Boss

**Comment:** Improved last start with a solid effort when 3rd (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru Raceway, beaten 0.8 m by Dancing Desire (2:24.10) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$15.20. Forward performance expected.

**5. Itoje (Fr5)**Owner: Boots Properties Racing Pty Ltd  
DENIM, WHITE AND BLACK CHECKED SASH**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**17 To 2**6yo b Gelding  
Sire: Betterthancheddar (Usa)  
Dam: It's Ella  
Dam Sire: Washington Vc (Usa)  
Trainer: **Nathan Williamson** (Branxholme) (L50 15-11 30%-52%, L350 76-90 22%-48%)\$13K  
LIFE 9: 3- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0**12m** 7: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	5	9/	-	-	-	-	9-159.8	N Williamson	4.40	1- Deceptive Lee, 2- Foveaux Gambler, 3- Szybka Lane
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:44 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	4- 8.4	N Williamson	4.30	1- Terra Sancta, 2- Remission, 3- Durrant
11Feb24	WTZ-	E 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:55 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 44.3	O A Kite	3.00	1- Beach Flybye, 2- Perfect Potion, 3- Mach's Back
28Jan24	RVT-P	N (\$11K)	1 3/4 m	3:52 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	7	4- 13.5	N Williamson	4.80	1- Got You Covered, 2- Step It Up A Notch, 3- My Moonlite Dream
10Jan24	WTZ-	N (\$8K)	1 1/2 m	2:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	7	7- 16.7	N Williamson	2.10	1- Brookies Player, 2- My Moonlite Dream, 3- Wattlebank Arnie

**Comment:** Last start 9th (10m 5) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru Raceway, well beaten by Deceptive Lee (3:17.80) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$4.40. At the start before 4th (Fr2) over 1 3/8m at Ascot Park Raceway, beaten 8 m by Terra Sancta (2:44.70) in 3yo+ on October 27 at \$4.30. Expecting a much better run this time.

**6. Ultimate Challenge (Fr6)**Owner: G L Clarke  
NAVY BLUE, RED SEAMS, NAVY BLUE AND WHITE DIAMOND CHEQUERS ON SLEEVES  
**Jonny Cox** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 39-63 11%-29%)**11 To 1**4yo br Mare  
Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Dam: Ultimate Reality  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Amber Hoffman** (Waikouaiti) (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 37-79 11%-35%)\$15K  
LIFE 13: 3- 1- 0  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0**12m** 9: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:24	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.3	N Williamson	6.80	1- Dancing Desire, 2- Ultimate Challenge, 3- Franco Sailor
31Oct24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	5- 31.1	Jonny Cox	4.20	1- Jудаque, 2- Rightazz, 3- Hacksaw Ridge
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	4- 7.3	B Barclay	23.80	1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta
29Aug24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:00 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 1.1	B Barclay	27.40	1- Ultimate Challenge, 2- Advance Party, 3- Lewey Maguire
18Aug24	ORU-P	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	4- 2.2	Jonny Cox	10.90	1- Franco Sailor, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Miki Bennett

**Comment:** Improved last start with a game effort when 2nd (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru Raceway, beaten a neck by Dancing Desire (2:24.10) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$6.80. Has the same draw and is a strong contender again.

**7. Hacksaw Ridge (Fr7)**Owner: R J Gutsell, N T Thwaites, Mrs E G Thwaites  
WHITE, RED AND BLACK BAND, WHITE SLEEVES, RED ARMBAND, BLACK CUFFS, BLACK COLLAR  
**Brent Barclay** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 35-75 10%-31%)**23 To 1**5yo b Gelding  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Insar  
Dam Sire: Dare You To (Usa)  
Trainer: **Ricky Gutsell** (Wyndham) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 31-56 9%-25%)\$22K  
LIFE 24: 4- 0- 5  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 1- 0- 1**12m** 12: 3- 0- 0**wet** 1: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
31Oct24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	3- 10.8	N Williamson	18.80	1- Jудаque, 2- Rightazz, 3- Hacksaw Ridge
4Oct24	WYN-	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:55 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	7- 12.2	S Walkinshaw	27.40	1- Advance Party, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Rightazz
28Mar24	WYN-	SS (\$15K)	1 1/2 m	3:03 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	5	9-111.2	M Williamson	30.90	1- Da Vinci, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Tact Moleod
16Mar24	WYN-	E (\$15K)	2 m	4:05 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	8	6- 5.9	N Williamson	53.70	1- Charlie Brown, 2- One Change, 3- Pinseeker
25Feb24	CRW-C	N (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	3	13/	-	-	-	1	3- 7.6	N Williamson	21.10	1- Pinseeker, 2- Still Rockin, 3- Hacksaw Ridge

**Comment:** Last start 3rd (Fr6) over 1 1/2m at Central Southland Raceway, beaten 10 m by Jудаque (2:54.40) in 3yo+ on October 31 at \$18.80. Two runs back 7th (Fr5) over 1 1/2m at Wyndham Raceway beaten 12 m by Advance Party (2:55.90) in 3yo+ on October 4 at \$27.40. Facing a tough assignment this time around.

**8. Still Rockin (Fr8)**Owner: R J Gutsell, N T Thwaites, Mrs E G Thwaites  
WHITE, RED AND BLACK BAND, WHITE SLEEVES, RED ARMBAND, BLACK CUFFS, BLACK COLLAR  
**Robbie Holmes** (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 17-55 5%-21%)**13 To 2**6yo b Gelding  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Insar  
Dam Sire: Dare You To (Usa)  
Trainer: **Ricky Gutsell** (Wyndham) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 31-56 9%-25%)\$43K  
LIFE 47: 7- 5- 3  
Trk 3: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 6: 1- 1- 0**12m** 18: 3- 0- 0**wet** 4: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
31Oct24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	7- 87.8	Max Hill	3.40	1- Jудаque, 2- Rightazz, 3- Hacksaw Ridge
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.2	R Holmes	3.40	1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccka Opa
4Oct24	WYN-	E 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/2 m	2:57 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	7/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.7	Max Hill	5.20	1- Still Rockin, 2- Raklou, 3- Muchacho
19Sep24	WTZ-	SS 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	5- 19.7	Max Hill	4.40	1- Rightazz, 2- Major Medley, 3- Jovial Jay
5Sep24	WYN-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:57 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	3- 0.5	Max Hill	19.30	1- Tabasco, 2- Rightazz, 3- Still Rockin

**Comment:** Last start was well beaten into seventh behind Jудаque at Central Southland Raceway over 1 1/2m in a 3yo+ on October 31 at \$3.40. Raced better the start before that where he won by 2.25 m as favourite (Fr7) at this track (3:13.50) beating Warloch in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$3.40. Hard to go past on best form.

## 9. Terra Sancta (Fr9)

7 To 2

4yo b Mare

\$28K

12m 16: 4- 0- 0

Owner: Own The Moment Syndicate, Take A Good Look At Yourself Syndicate, The Long Hang...

Red, Black AND Gold Chequered Sash

Matthew Williamson (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 42-68 12%-31%)

Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)

Dam: Magic Terror

Dam Sire: Western Terror (Usa)

Trainer: Matthew Williamson (Oamaru Raceway) (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

LIFE 16: 4- 5- 2

Trk 3: 1- 0- 1

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:44 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	M Williamson	2.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	26.2	M Williamson	18.40
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	M Williamson	4.00
8Aug24	ASP-P	N (\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:42	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	K Tomlinson	5.10
1Aug24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.9	K Tomlinson	2.20

1- Terra Sancta, 2- Remission, 3- Durrant  
 1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan  
 1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta  
 1- Terra Sancta, 2- Advance Party, 3- Foxfire Easton  
 1- Step It Up A Notch, 2- Terra Sancta, 3- Rightlazz

Comment: Last start won by 2.75 m as favourite (Fr3) at Ascot Park Raceway (2:44.70) beating Remission in 3yo+ on October 27 at \$2.60. Likely to measure up again.

## 10. Step It Up A Notch (Sr1)

18 To 1

5yo b Gelding

\$60K

12m 25: 3- 0- 0

Owner: G Andrew, R H Yeoman, M A Heads, Mrs L A Heads, A G Sutherland, G B Chapman, L J...

BROWN, LIGHT BLUE SIX SPOTS

Samantha Ottley (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)

Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)

Dam: Bury My Heart

Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)

Trainer: Lyndon Bond (Mataura) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 39-70 11%-31%)

LIFE 64: 9- 11- 5

Trk 5: 0- 1- 0

Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
10Nov24	WYN-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:51 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	13.5	M Williamson	4.00
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	9.7	Blair Orange	15.70
20Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:43	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	17.8	Ricky May	9.10
10Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.6	S Ottley	17.30
4Oct24	WYN-	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:55 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	10.8	A Stratford	63.40

1- Life Of Art, 2- Advance Party, 3- Always Ticking  
 1- Smoke On The Water, 2- Miraculous, 3- Pinseeker  
 1- Flying Ellie, 2- South Seas Rock, 3- Rightlazz  
 1- Miraculous, 2- Durrant, 3- Step It Up A Notch  
 1- Advance Party, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Rightlazz

Comment: 4th (Fr4) over 1 1/2m at Wyndham Raceway, beaten 13 m by Life Of Art (2:51.50) in 3yo+ on November 10 at \$4. Before that 4th (Fr2) over 1 11/16m at Ascot Park Raceway, beaten 9 m by Smoke On The Water (3:23.70) in 3yo+ on October 27 at \$15.70. Must improve sharply.

## 11. Feta Go Fernco (Sr2)

7 To 1

5yo dl Mare

\$9K

12m 5: 2- 0- 0

Owner: B W Ferns, R Ferns, Miss B Ferns

Red, Black &amp; Gold Chequered Sash (T)

Brad Williamson (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 28-77 8%-30%)

Sire: Betterthancheddar (Usa)

Dam: Betta Go Fernco

Dam Sire: Gotta Go Collect

Trainer: Matthew Williamson (Oamaru Raceway) (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

LIFE 5: 2- 0- 0

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:24	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	12.7	K Tomlinson	9.80
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:06 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.1	M Williamson	4.70
19Sep24	WTZ-	SS (\$6K)	1 m	1:57	Fr6	5/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.3	M Williamson	4.50
12Sep24	ASP-P	E 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:07 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	M Williamson	2.80
5Sep24	WYN-	N 2yo+(\$7K)	1 m	2:00 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	8.9	M Williamson	13.90

1- Dancing Desire, 2- Ultimate Challenge, 3- Franco Sailor  
 1- Flying Bird, 2- Dreamalittlestream, 3- Better Be Watching  
 1- Tact Teena, 2- Tilly Dunnage, 3- Sidorova  
 1- Feta Go Fernco, 2- Close, 3- Sidorova  
 1- Feta Go Fernco, 2- No Perfect Princess, 3- Mandala

Comment: Last start 6th (Fr1) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru Raceway, beaten 12 m by Dancing Desire (2:24.10) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$9.80. Before that, 4th (Fr8) over 1 1/16m at Ascot Park Raceway, beaten 5 m by Flying Bird (2:06.30) in 3yo+ on October 27 at \$4.70. It will pay to forgive the latest effort.

## 12. Bobbies Rock (Sr3)

16 To 1

5yo b Gelding

\$31K

12m 29: 2- 0- 0

Owner: T Kilkelly, Mrs J F Kilkelly, Mrs J S Fahey, P W Fahey

WHITE, LIGHT GREEN DIAGONAL STRIPES, PURPLE SLEEVES

Mark Hurrell (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 40-73 11%-32%)

Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)

Dam: Ask Mcardle

Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)

Trainer: Kirstin Green (L50 9-11 18%-40%, L350 48-85 14%-38%)

LIFE 39: 4- 7- 6

Trk 1: 0- 0- 0

Dist 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:17 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.8	Mark Hurrell	22.40
27Oct24	ASP-P	E (\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:43 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.4	K Green	3.30
26Sep24	GOR-	NS 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:48 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.4	D G Anderson	24.40
19Sep24	WTZ-	SS 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	21.1	K Green	9.30
12Sep24	ASP-P	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.2	D G Anderson	5.40

1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Bobbies Rock, 3- South Seas Rock  
 1- Bobbies Rock, 2- The Wolverine, 3- Sargent Best  
 1- Brookies Player, 2- Durrant, 3- Jadaque  
 1- Rightlazz, 2- Major Medley, 3- Jovial Jay  
 1- Jadaque, 2- Durrant, 3- Trail Boss

Comment: Back in form at the last couple of outings, two starts back won by 5.5 m (Fr4) at Ascot Park Raceway (2:43.40) beating The Wolverine in on October 27 at \$3.30. Last start just missed, solid effort when 2nd (Fr3) over 1 3/16m at Kaikoura, beaten 4 m by Spirit Of Anarchy (2:17.40) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$22.40. Capable of playing a major role.

Race Number

3



New Zealand (Addington)

2YO CHAMPIONSHIP (MOBILE TROT) (Gr1) (\$72K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

2yo

Thursday, November 14, 2024

8:47pm ET

7:47pm CT

5:47pm PT

Selections **8 - 7 - 10 - 9**

1. Massive Merc (Fr1)

Owner: A L Clark, Mrs F E Clark  
GREEN, WHITE MALTESE CROSS, GREEN SLEEVES, WHITE STRIPE  
Alan Clark (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 16-45 5%-18%)

88 To 1

2yo b Gelding  
Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
Dam: Mercadante  
Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Trainer: Alan Clark (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 10-42 3%-15%)

\$13K  
LIFE 16: 1- 1- 2  
Trk 14: 1- 1- 1  
Dist 14: 1- 1- 1

12m 16: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
23Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Alan Clark	7.80
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:30	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	88.8	C Defilippi	5.80
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.9	C Defilippi	8.00
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$30K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	26.7	Peter Davis	140.70
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	-	5-	21.6	Alan Clark	54.90

1- Massive Merc, 2- Odina, 3- Starstruck  
1- Atlantic City, 2- Tarragindi, 3- Tyrons Strapping Lad  
1- Knowing Me, 2- Valyrian, 3- Massive Merc  
1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen  
1- Habibti Pat, 2- Paddy Modaddy, 3- Frazzled

Comment: Looked good last start. Won by a neck (Fr5) at this track (2:34.70) beating Odina in 2yo on October 23 at \$7.80. Two runs back 9th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 90 m by Atlantic City (2:30.10) in 2yo+ on October 18 at \$5.80. Not likely to threaten this time.

2. Queen Kizen (Fr2)

Owner: G J Mckenzie, T R Barron  
Gold, Red, Gold Striped Sleeves  
John Morrison (L50 5-4 10%-18%, L350 40-79 11%-34%)

36 To 1

2yo b Filly  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Queen Kenny  
Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
Trainer: Tony Barron (West Melton) (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 40-73 11%-32%)

\$17K  
LIFE 7: 2- 0- 2  
Trk 7: 2- 0- 2  
Dist 7: 2- 0- 2

12m 7: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
25Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$27K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	-	6-	169.3	J Morrison	7.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$30K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr12	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	J Morrison	46.70
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	16.5	J Morrison	23.50
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	64.8	J Morrison	10.20
17May24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$28K)	1 3/16 m	2:32 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	16.7	J C Morrison	5.00

1- Atlantic City, 2- Frazzled, 3- Ya Rite Darl  
1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen  
1- Habibti Pat, 2- Paddy Modaddy, 3- Frazzled  
1- Ya Rite Darl, 2- Frazzled, 3- Paddy Modaddy  
1- Ya Rite Darl, 2- Carla Pixie, 3- Queen Kizen

Comment: Well beaten last start by Atlantic City, a rival who she faces again; when 170 metres sixth at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo F race on October 25. Has the job ahead.

3. Ocean Eyes (Fr3)

Owner: Breckon Farms-Lucky Eight Syndicate  
BEIGE, BLACK CIRCLE, BLACK B, SLEEVES  
Scott Phelan (L50 10-17 20%-54%, L350 48-98 14%-42%)

13 To 1

2yo b Filly  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
Dam: Elish Aimee  
Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
Trainer: Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan (Clevedon) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)

\$7K  
LIFE 4: 1- 1- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 4: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
8Nov24	AXP-M	N 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:48 <sup>3</sup>	1 12/	-	-	-	-	-	11-	111	C Hackett	4.40
1Nov24	AXP-M	N 2yo(\$8K)	1 1/16 m	0:00	Fr2	4/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	C Hackett	1.80
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:51 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Scott Phelan	6.50
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 2yo+(\$8K)	1 3/8 m	2:54	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	10	Scott Phelan	2.20

1- Father Barry, 2- Heartbreak Hotel, 3- Stone Cold  
1- Ya Ejait Ya, 2- Ocean Eyes, 3- Rubble On The Double  
1- Ocean Eyes, 2- Val Thorens, 3- Viscount Mackendon  
1- Eye See You, 2- Boss Jo, 3- Ocean Eyes

Comment: Won three starts back at Alexandra Park over 1 3/8m 2yo+ on October 4. Last start 11th (30m 1) over 1 3/8m at Alexandra Park well beaten by Father Barry (2:48.70) in 2yo+ on November 8 at \$4.40. Has a low draw and is a leading player.

4. Frazzled (Fr4)

Owner: Dr M J Evans, Dr T B Taylor, M W Glynn  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
Riley Harrison (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 20-33 11%-28%)

11 To 1

2yo b Filly  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Flashman  
Dam Sire: Continentalman (Usa)  
Trainer: Robert & Jenna Dunn (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$14K  
LIFE 7: 1- 2- 1  
Trk 7: 1- 2- 1  
Dist 7: 1- 2- 1

12m 7: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
25Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$27K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	R Harrison	8.90
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$30K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	10-	54	K Newman	14.10
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.5	R Harrison	2.50
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	R Harrison	7.80
23May24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31 <sup>2</sup>	FrU2	12/	-	-	-	8	1-	0.3	John R Dunn	5.40

1- Atlantic City, 2- Frazzled, 3- Ya Rite Darl  
1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen  
1- Habibti Pat, 2- Paddy Modaddy, 3- Frazzled  
1- Ya Rite Darl, 2- Frazzled, 3- Paddy Modaddy  
1- Frazzled, 2- Lotus Franco, 3- Lime In A Bottle

Comment: Improved last start with a game effort when 2nd (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 0.8 m by Atlantic City (2:30.80) in 2yo F on October 25 at \$8.90. Should go well again off the same draw.

5. See No Evil (Fr5)

Owner: T J White, B R Negus  
MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, BLACK STAR, COLLAR & CUFFS (T)  
Kimberly Butt (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-59 8%-25%)

72 To 1

2yo b Filly  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Bet Pray Love  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: Brent & Tim White (Ashburton Raceway) (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

\$1K  
LIFE 2: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	2yo(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:37 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	J Morrison	3.50
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 2yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	40.2	K Butt	3.00

1- One Mhor For Heather, 2- See No Evil, 3- Silvester  
1- Mikko Koivu, 2- Diamond Harbour, 3- Tinkerbelle

Comment: Last start 2nd (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru Raceway, beaten 1.4 m by One Mhor For Heather (2:37.80) in 2yo+ on November 7 at \$3.50. Two runs back 7th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru, beaten 40 m by Mikko Koivu (3:30.80) in 2yo+ on October 13 at \$3. Has the job ahead.



**6. Tarragindi (Fr6)**Owner: P M Williamson  
Black, Blue & White Chequered Sash (T)**Matthew Williamson** (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 42-68 12%-31%)**7 To 1**2yo b Gelding  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: Kenny's Dream  
Dam Sire: Dream Vacation (Usa)  
Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)\$1K  
LIFE 1: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 1- 0

12m 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT	2yo+(\$9K)	13/16 m	2:30	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	2-	0.8	M Williamson	15.00	1- Atlantic City, 2- Tarragindi, 3- Tyrons Strapping Lad

**Comment:** Two-year-old gelding facing the starter for the second time. At debut good run when 2nd (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 0.8 m by Atlantic City (2:30.10) in 2yo+ on October 18 at \$15. Has ability and strips fitter.

**7. Atlantic City (Fr7)**Owner: P G Argus, Mrs J M Argus  
Black, Blue & White Chequered Sash (T)**Brad Williamson** (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 28-77 8%-30%)**17 To 2**2yo b Filly  
Sire: Volstead (Usa)  
Dam: Liberty City  
Dam Sire: The Pres (Can)  
Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)\$27K  
LIFE 3: 2- 1- 0  
Trk 3: 2- 1- 0  
Dist 3: 2- 1- 0

12m 3: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
25Oct24	ADD-P	E	2yo(\$27K)	13/16 m	2:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	6/	-	-	-	1-	0.8	B Williamson	2.10	1- Atlantic City, 2- Frazzled, 3- Ya Rite Darl
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT	2yo+(\$9K)	13/16 m	2:30	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	1-	0.8	B Williamson	1.90	1- Atlantic City, 2- Tarragindi, 3- Tyrons Strapping Lad
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$30K)	13/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	2-	3.8	B Williamson	44.30	1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen

**Comment:** Scored at her last two starts. Last start won by a 0.8 m as favourite (Fr3) at this track (2:30.80) beating Frazzled in 2yo F on October 25 at \$2.10. Hard to leave out on current form. Has a strong record here, including two wins.

**8. Habibti Pat (Fr8)**Owner: Julie Maghzal, Sasha Maghzal  
Dark Blue, Light Blue Sleeves**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)**5 To 2**2yo b Filly  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
Dam: Habibti Ivy  
Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)\$34K  
LIFE 4: 4- 0- 0  
Trk 4: 4- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 4- 0- 0

12m 4: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$30K)	13/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	1-	3.8	Blair Orange	1.60	1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$12K)	13/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	1-	4.6	Blair Orange	1.70	1- Habibti Pat, 2- Paddy Mcdaddy, 3- Frazzled
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$8K)	13/16 m	2:34 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	6/	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Blair Orange	1.40	1- Habibti Pat, 2- Paddy Mcdaddy, 3- Ridge
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT	2yo+(\$9K)	13/16 m	2:33	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	1-	6.2	Blair Orange	2.80	1- Habibti Pat, 2- Zsazsa Binx, 3- Major Cyclone

**Comment:** Looked good last start. Won by 4 m as favourite (Fr7) at this track (2:30.60) beating Atlantic City in 2yo on September 27 at \$1.60. Two runs back posted a big 4.5 m win as favourite (Fr4) at this track (2:29.60) beating Paddy Mcdaddy in 2yo on September 20 at \$1.70. Major player.

**9. Ya Rite Darl (Sr1)**Owner: Diamond Racing Stables Ltd  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)**10 To 1**2yo b Filly  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Gogiri Bromac  
Dam Sire: Dream Vacation (Usa)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)\$38K  
LIFE 7: 3- 0- 3  
Trk 7: 3- 0- 3  
Dist 7: 3- 0- 3

12m 7: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
25Oct24	ADD-P	E	2yo(\$27K)	13/16 m	2:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	3-	6.2	John R Dunn	2.90	1- Atlantic City, 2- Frazzled, 3- Ya Rite Darl
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$45K)	13/16 m	2:29 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	3-	2.4	John R Dunn	2.70	1- Meant To Be, 2- Higher Power, 3- Ya Rite Darl
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$30K)	13/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	4-	14.6	Tim Williams	4.00	1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen
13Sep24	ADD-P	N	2yo(\$8K)	13/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	1-	0.3	John R Dunn	1.90	1- Ya Rite Darl, 2- Frazzled, 3- Paddy Mcdaddy
17May24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$28K)	13/16 m	2:32 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	1-	3	John R Dunn	2.10	1- Ya Rite Darl, 2- Carla Pixie, 3- Queen Kizen

**Comment:** Solid run when beaten by 2.5 m finishing third behind Meant To Be at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo on October 11 at \$2.70. Then a handy effort when beaten by 6 m finishing third behind Atlantic City at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo F on October 25 at \$2.90. Sure to go well.

**10. Meant To Be (U1)**Owner: Mrs K J Purdon, Clear View Racing No.6 Syndicate  
SILVER, DENIM five spots, silver DISC**Zachary Butcher** (L50 9-20 18%-58%, L350 64-113 18%-50%)**9 To 5**2yo br Gelding  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
Dam: Luby Lou  
Dam Sire: Muscle Hill (Usa)  
Trainer: **Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan** (Clevedon) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)\$45K  
LIFE 6: 3- 1- 1  
Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 1- 0- 0

12m 6: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	2yo(\$45K)	13/16 m	2:29 <sup>4</sup>	U1	11/	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Z Butcher	3.20	1- Meant To Be, 2- Higher Power, 3- Ya Rite Darl
27Sep24	AXP-M	FT	2yo(\$12K)	11/16 m	2:07 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	5/	-	-	-	1-	3.8	Z Butcher	1.50	1- Meant To Be, 2- Youneverknow, 3- Cyclone Sala
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT	2yo(\$14K)	13/8 m	2:48 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	7/	-	-	-	3-	7.3	Z Butcher	2.00	1- Ya Eejit Ya, 2- Hillbilly, 3- Meant To Be
17May24	AXP-M	FT	2yo(\$27K)	11/16 m	2:07 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	6/	-	-	-	2-	0.8	Z E Butcher	2.40	1- Higher Power, 2- Meant To Be, 3- Pretty In Pink
3May24	AXP-M	FT	2yo(\$11K)	11/16 m	2:07 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	8/	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Z E Butcher	2.40	1- Meant To Be, 2- Higher Power, 3- Pretty In Pink

**Comment:** Two-year-old gelding is racing in fine form. Won his last two outings at this track and Alexandra Park. Last start won by a neck (U1) at this track (2:29.90) beating Higher Power in 2yo on October 11 at \$3.20. Top chance based on recent runs.

Race Number

4



New Zealand (Addington)

BEACHFRONT RESORT MOOLOOLABA MOBILE PACE (\$18K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

3yo+

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

Thursday, November 14, 2024

9:22pm ET

8:22pm CT

6:22pm PT

Selections **2-6-10-14**

1. **Bettor Be Sharp (Fr1)**

Owner: Mrs J F Momstar  
WHITE, FOREST GREEN BRACES

Gerard O'Reilly (L50 4-11 8%-30%, L350 21-65 6%-25%)

11 To 1

5yo b Gelding

Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dam: Raza Sharp

Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)

Trainer: Gerard O'Reilly (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 41-80 12%-35%)

\$51K

LIFE 49: 4- 14- 6

Trk 39: 2- 12- 5

Dist 27: 1- 10- 4

12m 23: 2- 0- 0

wet 3: 0- 1- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	G O'Reilly	45.90
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1	G O'Reilly	3.50
16Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Sr2	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	C Hackett	2.70
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$8K)	1 7/16 m	2:58	Sr2	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	10.5	G O'Reilly	6.30
21Jun24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>4</sup>	Fr11	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	15.9	G O'Reilly	18.00

- 1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute
- 1- Bonnie's Girl, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Georgie Zukov
- 1- Eastwood Dream, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Westar Molly
- 1- Sky Rocket, 2- Gotta Elect Bill, 3- Poetry In Motion
- 1- Commander Joe, 2- The Real Mccoy, 3- Choco Lou

Comment: Fair performance when beaten by 4 m finishing second behind Bonnie's Girl at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo+ on October 25 at \$3.50. Then a handy effort when a close second behind Dave Duley at this track over 1 1/4m on November 12 at \$45.90. This race appears well within his grasp.

2. **Melody Banner (Fr2)**

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd  
Blue, White Checks, Blue Collar, Black Sleeves

Tim Williams (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

5 To 2

3yo b Filly

Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)

Dam: Caitlin Banner

Dam Sire: Washington Vc (Usa)

Trainer: Steve & Amanda Telfer (Weedons) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$33K

LIFE 18: 2- 5- 1

Trk 11: 2- 1- 1

Dist 11: 2- 1- 1

12m 11: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$115K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	12.4	Tim Williams	98.00
3Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:20	U1	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	Tim Williams	2.00
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	33.5	Tim Williams	7.90
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	U1	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	27	Tim Williams	5.60
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo(\$15K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	-	6-	21.6	Jonny Cox	8.20

- 1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Duchess Megxit, 3- Classic Elegance
- 1- Gatecrasher, 2- Melody Banner, 3- Masterlou
- 1- Bonnie's Girl, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Georgie Zukov
- 1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Jovial Jay, 3- Katherine
- 1- Ruby Roe, 2- All You Need Is Me, 3- Rakero Ice

Comment: Last start 6th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 12 m by Treacherous Baby (2:22.50) in 3yo F on November 12 at \$98. Before that, a solid effort when 2nd (U1) over 1 3/16m at Kaikoura beaten a neck by Gatecrasher (2:20.10) in 3yo+ on November 3 at \$2. Has the ability to take this out.

3. **Sandy Shore (Fr3)**

Owner: Bawn To Be Classie Syndicate, Fini Mondo Syndicate, 148 Syndicate  
Blue & White Checkers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves (T)

Terry Chmiel (L50 1-8 2%-18%, L350 21-52 6%-21%)

20 To 1

3yo b Filly

Sire: Sunshine Beach (Usa)

Dam: Stradowan

Dam Sire: Grinfromeartoear (Usa)

Trainer: Steve & Amanda Telfer (Weedons) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$8K

LIFE 8: 1- 2- 1

Trk 4: 0- 0- 1

Dist 2: 0- 0- 1

12m 8: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr12	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	31.6	Terry Chmiel	18.10
3Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:21 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	Terry Chmiel	3.90
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	10.3	Terry Chmiel	8.40
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:09	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	14-	29.2	Terry Chmiel	9.40
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.9	Terry Chmiel	19.80

- 1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Take The Deal
- 1- Post Painter, 2- Sandy Shore, 3- Don't Tell Jenny
- 1- Szybka Lane, 2- Sandy Shore, 3- Lamarli
- 1- Wolsnyamind, 2- Szybka Lane, 3- Radioactive Jaffa
- 1- Renegade, 2- Commander Joe, 3- Keeping It Kiwi

Comment: Last start 7th (Fr12) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 30 m by The Lazarus Effect (3:16.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$18.10. Two runs back 2nd (Fr6) over 1 3/16m at Kaikoura, beaten 1.4 m by Post Painter (2:21.90) in 3yo+ on November 3 at \$3.90. Doesn't rate.

4. **Commander Joe (Fr4)**

Owner: Wendy Nordqvist  
MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, COLLAR, CUFFS

Kimberly Butt (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-59 8%-25%)

14 To 1

3yo b Colt

Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Dam: I'm So Lucky

Dam Sire: Roll With Joe (Usa)

Trainer: Brent & Tim White (Ashburton Raceway) (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

\$30K

LIFE 23: 2- 5- 3

Trk 18: 1- 5- 3

Dist 16: 1- 3- 3

12m 14: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	14/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.4	K Butt	13.00
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	K Butt	4.00
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	13	K Butt	11.10
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.6	K Butt	2.20
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	K Butt	3.60

- 1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute
- 1- Keeping It Kiwi, 2- Song Sung Blue, 3- Commander Joe
- 1- Renegade, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Frisco Bay
- 1- Salute, 2- Major Happy, 3- Jaccka Opa
- 1- Renegade, 2- Commander Joe, 3- Keeping It Kiwi

Comment: Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 2.5 m fourth behind Dave Duley at this track over 1 1/4m last start. Before that was beaten 2.25 metres third again at this track in 3yo+ on October 18. Racing well and worth each-way consideration.

**5. Katherine (Fr5)**

Owner: B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus, G R J Anderson  
 CARDINAL RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, ARMBANDS  
**Sheree Tomlinson** (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 26-53 7%-22%)

**12 To 1**

6yo b Mare  
 Sire: Shadow Play (Usa)  
 Dam: Smooth Brigade  
 Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
 Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (Burnham) (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 29-61 8%-25%)

\$61K  
 LIFE 75: 9- 7- 13  
 Trk 31: 2- 3- 7  
 Dist 13: 0- 1- 3  
 12m 13: 0- 0- 0  
 wet 3: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	18.9	S Tomlinson	19.00
3Nov24	KKA-P	N 4yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	7/	-	-	-	-	6-	20	C Negus	3.20
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	23.5	J Young-Grant	47.60
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	29.4	O Thornley	11.90
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Sr1	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	15.7	M Holbrough	14.20

1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Take The Deal  
 1- Ruby's A Delight, 2- Vrilo, 3- Off The Edge  
 1- Stella Rouge, 2- Dynasty, 3- Milou  
 1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyback, 3- Katherine  
 1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Jovial Jay, 3- Katherine

**Comment:** Backs up three days after she failed to impress 5th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 18 m by The Lazarus Effect (3:16.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$19. Before that 6th (Sr1) over 1 3/16m at Kaikoura beaten 20 m by Ruby's A Delight (2:25.90) in 4yo+ on November 3 at \$3.20. Others preferred at this stage.

**6. Jack Tar (Fr6)**

Owner: Mrs A M Claridge  
 DENIM, SKY BLUE SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**25 To 1**

9yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Tintin In America  
 Dam: Sophie's Choice  
 Dam Sire: Rustler Hanover (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

\$81K  
 LIFE 98: 10- 13- 15  
 Trk 30: 4- 1- 5  
 Dist 23: 4- 1- 2  
 12m 21: 1- 0- 0  
 wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
8Nov24	RGI-	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:16	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	Ben Hope	2.00
11Nov24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$6K)	1 m	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	4.3	Henry Sail	5.70
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	11.6	Ben Hope	6.50
27Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	7.8	Henry Sail	30.50
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	9.5	Ben Hope	29.20

1- Country Gold, 2- Jack Tar, 3- Major Happy  
 1- She's Tough, 2- Franco Humble, 3- Tempo Warrior  
 1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccka Opa  
 1- Reklaws Dream, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Jack Tar  
 1- Justcallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley

**Comment:** Fair run when beaten by 4.5 m finishing fifth behind She's Tough at Mt Harding over 1m in a 4yo+ on November 1 at \$5.70. Then a handy effort when a close second behind Country Gold at Rangiora over 1 5/8m in a 4yo+ on November 8 at \$2. One of the key runners.

**7. Mouton Cadet (Fr7)**

Owner: B R Negus, L Wright, Mrs D C Urwin  
 BRICK RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, BLACK ARMBANDS  
**Sam Thornley** (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

**9 To 1**

7yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Sir Lincoln  
 Dam: Belles Babe  
 Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (Burnham) (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 29-61 8%-25%)

\$16K  
 LIFE 21: 3- 1- 2  
 Trk 9: 2- 1- 1  
 Dist 7: 2- 1- 1  
 12m 21: 3- 0- 0  
 wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	7	S Tomlinson	64.50
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	Sam Thornley	32.60
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	50.8	Seth Hill	31.10
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$5K)	1 3/16 m	2:28	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9	C Negus	13.10
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	9.5	S Tomlinson	15.50

1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute  
 1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute  
 1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyback, 3- Katherine  
 1- Mouton Cadet, 2- Off The Edge, 3- Ruby's A Delight  
 1- What A Minx, 2- Sky Rocket, 3- Szybka Lane

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Fr7) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 7 m by Dave Duley (2:24.80) on November 12 at \$64.50. Two runs back 2nd (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 2.25 m by Magician (2:26.70) in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$32.60. Better off looking to others.

**8. Kowhai Nugget (Fr8)**

Owner: J G Hartnell, Mrs D J Hartnell  
 YELLOW, BEE LOGO, BLACK BAND, COLLAR, WAISTBAND AND SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**51 To 1**

4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
 Dam: Tastes Like Money  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

\$18K  
 LIFE 18: 3- 1- 1  
 Trk 18: 3- 1- 1  
 Dist 13: 1- 1- 1  
 12m 13: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	27.5	Ben Hope	65.80
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	18.4	G O'Reilly	18.40
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	16.5	G O'Reilly	23.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.8	G O'Reilly	56.30
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	2	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	24.8	Ben Hope	38.30

1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Miki's Courage, 3- Dave Duley  
 1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccka Opa  
 1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
 1- Justcallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley  
 1- Tanzania, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Glorys Delight

**Comment:** Didn't do much last time out, 12th (Sr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 30 m by Spirit Of Anarchy (2:25.90) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$65.80. Before that 10th (Fr9) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 18 m by Still Rockin (3:13.50) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$18.40. Hard to recommend on recent form.

**9. Dynasty (Fr9)**

Owner: R D Butt, Mrs Jackie R Butt  
 DARK GREEN, WHITE SLEEVES  
**Bob Butt** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)

**13 To 2**

3yo br Filly  
 Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)  
 Dam: Special Rose  
 Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 8-17 16%-50%, L350 53-86 15%-40%)

\$13K  
 LIFE 6: 2- 1- 0  
 Trk 6: 2- 1- 0  
 Dist 5: 2- 1- 0  
 12m 6: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	13.2	Robert Butt	3.80
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Sr4	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.2	Robert Butt	2.00
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:24	Sr1	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	22.1	Robert Butt	41.40
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr3	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	7.3	Bob Butt	9.50
7Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:11 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	10.3	R J Butt	2.60

1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute  
 1- Stella Rouge, 2- Dynasty, 3- Milou  
 1- Treacherous Baby, 1- Duchess Megxit, 3- Classic Elegance  
 1- Dynasty, 2- Shakira, 3- Dancing Desire  
 1- Teds Legacy, 2- Black Mach, 3- Peraki Seelster

**Comment:** Last start 10th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 13 m by Dave Duley (2:24.80) on November 12 at \$3.80. Before that, a game effort when 2nd (Sr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 6 m by Stella Rouge (2:24.90) in FM on October 25 at \$2. This race appears well within her grasp.

**10. Shake A Leg (Sr1)**

Owner: S J Reid, M G Wrigley, R R J Storer, L J Roose, R A R Jamieson  
DEEP SKY BLUE, BLACK FIVE STARS, DEEP SKY BLUE STAR, BLACK STRIPED SLEEVES  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

**7 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
Dam: Saturation  
Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)  
Trainer: **Steven Reid** (Pukekohe) (L50 10-16 20%-52%, L350 56-99 16%-44%)

\$23K  
LIFE 16: 1- 9- 4  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

12m 16: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Sr3	14/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.8	Blair Orange	5.00
11Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:38 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	9.2	P Ferguson	10.90
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:40 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	P Ferguson	13.40
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/8 m	2:41 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.9	P Ferguson	9.20
26Jul24	AXP-M	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 1/16 m	2:05 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.9	P Ferguson	6.50

1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute  
1- Bazooka, 2- Hawkeye Pierce, 3- Shake A Leg  
1- Sugar Ray Lincoln, 2- Shake A Leg, 3- Akatea  
1- Frisco Bay, 2- Shake A Leg, 3- Obadiah Dragon  
1- Semba, 2- Lincoln Lou, 3- Lincoln La Moose

**Comment:** Last start 5th (Sr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 6 m by Dave Duley (2:24.80) on November 12 at \$5. Before that, a game effort when 3rd (Fr5) over 1 3/8m at Alexandra Park, beaten 9 m by Bazooka (2:38.90) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$10.90. Going okay so keep him safe.

**11. Miki Bennett (Sr2)**

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd  
DENIM, WHITE CHECK, BLACK SLEEVES  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

**18 To 1**

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)  
Dam: Lady Dancer  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (Swannanoa) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$28K  
LIFE 32: 4- 1- 4  
Trk 23: 1- 1- 2  
Dist 18: 0- 1- 1

12m 19: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	14/	-	-	-	-	7-	7.8	Tim Williams	10.20
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	6/	-	-	-	-	99-	267.3	Tim Williams	6.20
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.1	Tim Williams	18.30
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	30.5	Wilson House	5.60
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	9.5	Tim Williams	12.40

1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute  
1- Delightful Dreams, 2- Watching Brief, 3- Keeping It Kiwi  
1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute  
1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyzback, 3- Katherine  
1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccaka Opa

**Comment:** Last start 7th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 7 m by Dave Duley (2:24.80) on November 12 at \$10.20. Before that, disqualified at Kaikoura on November 4 over 1 3/16m. Top-three finish is well within his grasp.

**12. Franco Humble (Sr3)**

Owner: G W D Gibbons, R A McDowell, J R Hall, D E Sutherland, N A Timms, G J Tither, C ...  
BLACK, RED, GOLD CHECKED SASH  
**John Morrison** (L50 5-4 10%-18%, L350 40-79 11%-34%)

**67 To 1**

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Gold Ace  
Dam: Highland Franco  
Dam Sire: Artsplace (Usa)  
Trainer: **Ben Waldron** (Ashburton) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 25-47 7%-20%)

\$16K  
LIFE 24: 3- 1- 3  
Trk 5: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

12m 12: 1- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	15-	188.2	J Morrison	78.70
1Nov24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$6K)	1 m	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	M Holbrough	25.40
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	14/	-	-	-	-	11-	14.3	C Thornley	57.90
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	15.1	J Morrison	44.00
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:06	1	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	26.5	J Morrison	10.50

1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Take The Deal  
1- She's Tough, 2- Franco Humble, 3- Tempo Warrior  
1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute  
1- Justcallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley  
1- Classie Linc, 2- Beaudiene Quick Step, 3- Chance On Me

**Comment:** Last start 15th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track well beaten by The Lazarus Effect (3:16.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$78.70. Two runs back 2nd (Fr7) over 1m at Mt Harding, beaten 0.8 m by She's Tough (2:01.30) in 4yo+ on November 1 at \$25.40. Better off investing elsewhere.

**13. Tempo Warrior (Sr4)**

Owner: Mrs V A Schmack, K F Schmack, B C Phillips  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND, CUFFS  
**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)

**33 To 1**

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Ardensplace  
Dam Sire: Artsplace (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 40-68 11%-30%)

\$69K  
LIFE 71: 9- 10- 7  
Trk 48: 4- 7- 3  
Dist 35: 2- 5- 2

12m 37: 5- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr11	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	11.9	S Ottley	38.60
1Nov24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$6K)	1 m	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.6	Seth Hill	5.30
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Sr3	14/	-	-	-	-	9-	12.2	S Ottley	93.60
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	50.2	K Tomlinson	64.50
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	24.6	S Ottley	41.50

1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Take The Deal  
1- She's Tough, 2- Franco Humble, 3- Tempo Warrior  
1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute  
1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyzback, 3- Katherine  
1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane

**Comment:** Solid run when beaten by 1.5 m finishing third behind She's Tough at Mt Harding over 1m in a 4yo+ on November 1 at \$5.30. Then a handy effort when well beaten into second behind The Lazarus Effect at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on November 12 at \$38.60. Well placed to go one better.

**14.****Salute (Sr5)**

Owner: K J Vincent, Mrs M J Vincent, G J Vincent

BLACK, TURQUOISE FIVE STARS, BLACK STAR, TURQUOISE STRIPED SLEEVES

**Ricky May** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 38-78 11%-33%)**11 To 2**

3yo b Gelding

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

Dam: Gibson Girl

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: **Brendon Hill** (Swannanoa) (L50 9-17 18%-52%, L350 43-103 12%-41%)

\$16K

12m 12: 2- 0- 0

LIFE 12: 2- 1- 4

Trk 10: 2- 0- 4

Dist 7: 1- 0- 3

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT	(\$19K)	13/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Sr4	14/	-	-	-		3-	1.9	Ricky May	8.70	1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Sr1	14/	-	-	-		3-	2.4	Seth Hill	27.90	1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute
3Oct24	ADD-P	N	3yo+(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	12/	-	-	-		1-	3.5	Ricky May	4.10	1- Salute, 2- Major Happy, 3- Jaccka Opa
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr12	11/	-	-	-		3-	9.5	Ricky May	28.90	1- Kotare Kelso, 2- Delightful Dreams, 3- Salute
13Sep24	ADD-P	N	3yo+(\$9K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-		5-	15.7	Seth Hill	39.10	1- Borrisokane, 2- Wolf Of Wall Street, 3- Gatecrasher

**Comment:** Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 2 m third behind Dave Duley at this track over 1 1/4m last start. Before that was beaten 2.5 metres third again at this track in 3yo+ on October 25. Racing well and is a winning chance.

Race Number

5



New Zealand (Addington)

ROAD METALS MOBILE PACE (\$18K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni, PK4

3yo+

Thursday, November 14, 2024

10:00pm ET

9:00pm CT

7:00pm PT

Selections **9 - 5 - 12 - 4**

1. Tokyo Rose (Fr1)

24 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
Dam: Evelyn Ashford  
Dam Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)  
Trainer: Mark Jones (Burnham) (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 40-68 11%-30%)

\$30K  
LIFE 22: 3- 4- 2  
Trk 15: 1- 3- 1  
Dist 13: 1- 3- 1

12m 16: 2- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 1

Owner: Beeswork Limited, Tancred Holdings Limited, Wdc 03 Limited, Eeyore Racing Syndic...  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND, CUFFS  
Samantha Ottley (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	19.4	S Ottley	18.70
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>1</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	Ricky May	8.20
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	612.9	S Ottley	10.30
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Sr5	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	26.2	Seth Hill	20.90
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr13	13/	-	-	-	11	7-	13.5	S J Ottley	24.60

1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka  
1- Rock Or Bust, 2- Tokyo Rose, 3- The Coalman  
1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Mik's Courage, 3- Dave Duley  
1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Jovial Jay, 3- Katherine  
1- Southside Of Heaven, 2- Follow Your Dream, 3- Judgement Bay

Comment: Well beaten last start by Borrisokane, a rival who she faces again; when 19 metres fifth at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo+ race on November 12. Can't see her featuring.

2. Winnyzback (Fr2)

71 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Franco Ledger  
Dam: Ferry Glide  
Dam Sire: Artiscape (Usa)  
Trainer: Andrew Faulks (Burnham) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 24-42 7%-19%)

\$16K  
LIFE 16: 3- 1- 2  
Trk 12: 2- 1- 1  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

12m 8: 0- 0- 0

Owner: The Wobbly Wheel Syndicate, A W Faulks  
Gold, Red Star (T)  
Craig Thornley (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 25-49 7%-21%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	14/	-	-	-	-	11-	22.7	C Thornley	86.40
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	27.5	C Hackett	95.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	27.8	Ricky May	30.70
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	3	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	6.2	Blair Orange	8.60
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.7	Blair Orange	11.10

1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute  
1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyzback, 3- Katherine  
1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Tanzania, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Glorgys Delight  
1- Fergalicious, 2- Style Council, 3- Itsamoneymaker

Comment: Meets Dave Duley again; when 22 metres eleventh at this track over 1 1/4m in a race on November 12. Can't see him featuring.

3. Foveaux Gambler (Fr3)

54 To 1

5yo br H  
Sire: Betting Line (Usa)  
Dam: Kamwood Beauty  
Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
Trainer: Bruce Negus (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 29-61 8%-25%)

\$64K  
LIFE 97: 9- 12- 14  
Trk 37: 4- 4- 4  
Dist 13: 3- 2- 2

12m 39: 5- 0- 0  
wet 5: 1- 0- 0

Owner: B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus  
BRICK RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, BLACK ARMBANDS  
Jonny Cox (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 39-63 11%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	FT 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	2	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	Sam Thornley	25.90
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	14/	-	-	-	-	12-	15.1	S Tomlinson	74.20
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Sr4	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	38.3	Max Hill	64.20
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	24.8	M Williamson	43.20
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	17.6	S Tomlinson	75.80

1- Deceptive Lee, 2- Foveaux Gambler, 3- Szybka Lane  
1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute  
1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyzback, 3- Katherine  
1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck

Comment: Showed improvement last start when 2nd (10m 2) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru Raceway beaten 3.5 m by Deceptive Lee (3:17.80) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$25.90. Better run last time but won't find this easy.

4. Dancing Desire (Fr4)

27 To 1

5yo br Mare  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Fellamongstabeauty  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: Ken Barron (West Melton) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-60 11%-28%)

\$68K  
LIFE 61: 9- 6- 6  
Trk 52: 5- 6- 5  
Dist 46: 4- 6- 5

12m 25: 3- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: I Maw, Mrs V Maw, K M Barron  
BLACK, PINK OVAL, BLACK STARS, PINK CUFFS  
Sam Thornley (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	FT 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:24	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Sam Thornley	2.90
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	12-	52.1	Sam Thornley	20.60
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.9	Sam Thornley	49.30
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	7	Sam Thornley	44.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	23.2	Sam Thornley	44.90

1- Dancing Desire, 2- Ultimate Challenge, 3- Franco Sailor  
1- Stella Rouge, 2- Dynasty, 3- Milou  
1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn  
1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck  
1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan

Comment: Last start won by a neck (Fr4) at Oamaru Raceway (2:24.10) beating Ultimate Challenge in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$2.90. Has another win on the radar.

[XX] next to horse name indicates starting position of betting interest with 'Fr' representing 'first row', 'Sr' representing 'second row', FT translating to 'Front' and NNY indicating distance behind the start the runner has been handicapped in yards.

'U' equals Unruly and runner will be on outside of field clear of other horses.

Reserved and Copyrighted 2024 Sky Racing World, LLC. All Rights Reserved.

<b>5.</b>	<b>Deceptive Lee (Fr5)</b>	<b>43 To 1</b>	6yo b H	\$42K	<b>12m</b> 14: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: Dr B A Small, Dr J C Fanning, D L Mitchell		Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 47: 6- 3- 3	<b>wet</b> 3: 1- 1- 0
	Red & Gold Chequers, Gold Sleeves (T)		Dam: Ming Lee	<b>Trk</b> 22: 1- 1- 1	
	<b>Matthew Williamson</b> (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 42-68 12%-31%)		Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 11: 0- 0- 1	
			Trainer: <b>D L Mitchell</b> (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 30-53 9%-24%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
7Nov24	OAMARU	RACEWAYS	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	C Dalgety	2.30	1- Deceptive Lee, 2- Foveaux Gambler, 3- Szybka Lane
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	12.4	C Dalgety	33.80	1- Smoke On The Water, 2- Miraculous, 3- Pinseeker
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Sr5	13/	-	-	-	-	11-	25.4	M Williamson	36.00	1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Miki's Courage, 3- Dave Duley
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	10.8	M Williamson	47.70	1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.2	M Williamson	51.90	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown

**Comment:** Last start won a big 3.5 m win (10m 1) at Oamaru Raceway (3:17.80) beating Foveaux Gambler in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$2.30. Big chance to go back-to-back.

<b>6.</b>	<b>Rock Or Bust (Fr6)</b>	<b>35 To 1</b>	3yo br Gelding	\$15K	<b>12m</b> 8: 2- 0- 0
	Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd, Rock Or Bust Syndicate		Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 8: 2- 1- 3	
	Blue , White Chequers, Blue Collar , Black Sleeves		Dam: Don't U Wantme Baby	<b>Trk</b> 6: 1- 1- 3	
	<b>Tim Williams</b> (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)		Dam Sire: Artsplace (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 6: 1- 1- 3	
			Trainer: <b>Steve &amp; Amanda Telfer</b> (Weedons) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	36.5	Tim Williams	30.10	1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1	Tim Williams	4.30	1- Rock Or Bust, 2- Tokyo Rose, 3- The Coalman
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	12.2	Tim Williams	1.70	1- Rock Or Bust, 2- Lochdarragh, 3- Sweet Mama
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:27 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.2	Tim Williams	1.40	1- Allbetroff, 2- Sweet Raine, 3- Carrera Bravo
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Sr3	14/	-	-	-	-	3-	3	Tim Williams	6.70	1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Midnight Miki, 3- Rock Or Bust

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Borrisokane, who he meets again; when 35 metres ninth at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo+ race on November 12. Can't see him featuring.

<b>7.</b>	<b>Magician (Fr7)</b>	<b>21 To 1</b>	3yo b Gelding	\$22K	<b>12m</b> 9: 3- 0- 0
	Owner: Mrs M C Creighton, T S Flynn, G E Dickey, First Term Syndicate, Mrs H M F Hannin...		Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 13: 3- 4- 1	
	WHITE, MAROON BRACES, YOKE, WHITE NECKLACE, WHITE SLEEVES, MAROON CUFFS, COLOURED		Dam: Imaginary Bet	<b>Trk</b> 13: 3- 4- 1	
	<b>Carter Dalgety</b> (L50 9-10 18%-38%, L350 52-81 15%-38%)		Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 13: 3- 4- 1	
			Trainer: <b>Cran &amp; Chrissie Dalgety</b> (West Melton) (L50 6-7 12%-26%, L350 54-93 15%-42%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	48.3	C Dalgety	35.10	1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	C Dalgety	4.30	1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	14.6	C Dalgety	6.20	1- Renegade, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Frisco Bay
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.9	C Dalgety	5.00	1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck
7Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	C Dalgety	3.20	1- Magician, 2- Resilient, 3- Verlander

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Borrisokane, a rival who he faces again; when 50 metres twelfth at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo+ race on November 12. Can't have on that basis.

<b>8.</b>	<b>It's Tough (Fr8)</b>	<b>5 To 2</b>	3yo b Gelding	\$40K	<b>12m</b> 9: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: R R Packer, B R Packer, S W King, Miss C A Gray, Mrs E Dunn, Mrs C M Deuart, Mrs...		Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 11: 2- 4- 1	
	BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS		Dam: Cullen's Mercy	<b>Trk</b> 7: 2- 3- 0	
	<b>John Dunn</b> (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)		Dam Sire: Christian Cullen	<b>Dist</b> 7: 2- 3- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Robert &amp; Jenna Dunn</b> (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.9	John R Dunn	11.00	1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.7	John R Dunn	33.60	1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	16.2	K Newman	16.60	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	3	John R Dunn	2.40	1- It's Tough, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Xiendi
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.7	John R Dunn	1.60	1- Amaretto Franco, 2- It's Tough, 3- Lakelsa

**Comment:** Last start 5th (Fr6) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 11 m by Dreams Are Free (1:59.20) in 3yo CG on October 28 at \$11. Before that, a good run when 2nd (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 2.75 m by Chase A Dream (2:20.70) in 3yo on October 11 at \$33.60. Going okay so keep him safe.

# 9. Borrisokane (Fr9)

Owner: J D Owens, Mrs S E M Owens  
 BLUE, YELLOW CROSSED SASH, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES  
**Sheree Tomlinson** (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 26-53 7%-22%)

**2 To 1**

4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)  
 Dam: Tristar Brigade  
 Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
 Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 10-9 20%-38%, L350 53-75 15%-36%)

\$40K  
**LIFE** 23: 5- 3- 4  
**Trk** 13: 3- 2- 2  
**Dist** 9: 1- 2- 1  
**12m** 10: 3- 0- 0  
**wet** 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$18K)	13/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	S Tomlinson	3.00	1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	15/8 m	3:09 <sup>4</sup>	Sr3	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	27.5	Sam Thornley	1.70	1- Borrisokane, 2- Winnyback, 3- Katherine
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$14K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	S Tomlinson	6.50	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	15.4	S Tomlinson	4.90	1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	FrU2	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	10	S Tomlinson	1.80	1- Borrisokane, 2- Wolf Of Wall Street, 3- Gatecrasher

**Comment:** Four-year-old gelding is racing in fine form. Won his last two outings at this track. Last start won by 2.25 m as favourite (Fr3) at this track (2:22.50) beating Next Level in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$3. Recent form hard to fault.

# 10. Dave Duley (Sr1)

Owner: R K Gordon, Mrs A L Gordon  
 BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Korbyn Newman** (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 24-47 7%-20%)

**19 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Dam: No Liability  
 Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Pukekohe) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$35K  
**LIFE** 17: 3- 2- 4  
**Trk** 13: 2- 2- 4  
**Dist** 13: 2- 2- 4  
**12m** 16: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	13/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	John R Dunn	6.50	1- Dave Duley, 2- Bettor Be Sharp, 3- Salute
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Sr5	14/	-	-	-	-	5-	4.6	John R Dunn	8.50	1- Magician, 2- Mouton Cadet, 3- Salute
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.1	John R Dunn	4.60	1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Miki's Courage, 3- Dave Duley
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.9	John R Dunn	16.20	1- Renegade, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Frisco Bay
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.1	John R Dunn	6.50	1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane

**Comment:** Racing consistently. Last start won by a 0.8 m (Fr6) at this track (2:24.80) beating Bettor Be Sharp in on November 12 at \$6.50. Hard to beat in this sort of form.

# 11. Miki's Courage (Sr2)

Owner: K D Straight, Mrs B A Straight, Mrs C M Ede, C J Dunnett, J H Newton  
 BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Bob Butt** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)

**27 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)  
 Dam: Siena Franco  
 Dam Sire: Courage Under Fire  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$41K  
**LIFE** 20: 3- 6- 2  
**Trk** 19: 3- 5- 2  
**Dist** 17: 1- 5- 2  
**12m** 12: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$18K)	13/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	20	John R Dunn	6.00	1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	Robert Butt	4.80	1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Miki's Courage, 3- Dave Duley
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	13/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	24	Tim Williams	65.10	1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	13/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.1	Gavin Smith	39.90	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$30K)	13/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	John R Dunn	3.60	1- Bronson, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Miki's Courage

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 20 m by Borrisokane (2:22.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$6. At his previous start game effort when 2nd (Sr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 0.5 m by Spirit Of Anarchy (2:25.90) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$4.80. Hard to leave out.

# 12. Bazooka (Sr3)

Owner: Woodlands Stud (Nz) Ltd, Miss I A D Storer, Top Guns Syndicate  
 FOREST GREEN, WHITE DISC, FOREST GREEN HORSE HEAD, WHITE STRIPES ON SLEEVE  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

**4 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Dam: Asuka  
 Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Steven Reid** (Pukekohe) (L50 10-16 20%-52%, L350 56-99 16%-44%)

\$14K  
**LIFE** 6: 2- 0- 2  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 1  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 1  
**12m** 6: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$18K)	13/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	3	Blair Orange	3.00	1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka
11Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	13/8 m	2:38 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.8	M White	5.40	1- Bazooka, 2- Hawkeye Pierce, 3- Shake A Leg
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	13/8 m	2:40 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	M White	4.30	1- Sugar Ray Lincoln, 2- Shake A Leg, 3- Akatea
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	13/8 m	2:41 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	7-	122.9	M White	4.10	1- Frisco Bay, 2- Shake A Leg, 3- Obadiah Dragon
26Jul24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	13/8 m	2:42 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.1	M White	2.70	1- Bazooka, 2- Carbon, 3- Harold Hanover

**Comment:** Last start game effort when 3rd (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 3 m by Borrisokane (2:22.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$3. Two runs back won by 4 m (Fr4) at Alexandra Park (2:38.90) beating Hawkeye Pierce in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$5.40. Should be right in the finish.



**13. The Surfer (Sr4)**Owner: D B Donnelly, Mrs S M Donnelly  
ROYAL BLUE, GOLD SASH, GREEN SLEEVES**David Butcher** (L50 9-16 18%-50%, L350 47-93 13%-40%)**27 To 1**

3yo b Gelding

Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)

Dam: Styx On

Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Trainer: **Arna Donnelly** (Cambridge) (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 50-101 14%-43%)

\$30K

**LIFE** 16: 3- 2- 1**Trk** 3: 0- 0- 0**Dist** 3: 0- 0- 0**12m** 14: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	27.5	Z Butcher	9.10
4Nov24	KKA-P	N	3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:17 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.5	D Butcher	1.60
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.5	C Dalgety	13.60
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.4	S Ottley	41.20
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT	3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	T Mitchell	34.20

1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka  
 1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Bobbies Rock, 3- South Seas Rock  
 1- Wish Me Luck, 2- Helium, 3- Triple G  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider  
 1- Jeremiah, 2- Mako, 3- The Surfer

**Comment:** Last start 7th (Sr5) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 30 m by Borrisokane (2:22.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$9.10. At his previous start 4th (Fr4) over 1 3/16m at Kaikoura, beaten 6 m by Spirit Of Anarchy (2:17.40) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$1.60. Worth consideration.

**14. Next Level (Sr5)**Owner: J A Screen, Mrs T C Screen, W A Screen, Mrs P S Screen, D W Screen, L J Screen  
DEEP SKY BLUE, BLACK FOUR STARS, BLACK STRIPED SLEEVES**Matthew White** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 51-80 15%-38%)**6 To 1**

3yo b Gelding

Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dam: Unforgiving

Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Trainer: **Steven Reid** (Pukekohe) (L50 10-16 20%-52%, L350 56-99 16%-44%)

\$17K

**LIFE** 8: 3- 1- 1**Trk** 1: 0- 1- 0**Dist** 1: 0- 1- 0**12m** 8: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	M White	17.10
28Oct24	ASH-	N	3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	11-	27.8	M White	63.40
5Jul24	CBG-	FT	3yo+(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:20 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.9	M White	8.40
20Jun24	CBG-	FT	(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	M White	3.20
6Jun24	AXP-M	FT	3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:39 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	13.8	M White	27.80

1- Borrisokane, 2- Next Level, 3- Bazooka  
 1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up  
 1- Next Level, 2- Triple G, 3- Bad Medicine  
 1- Next Level, 2- Seacclusion, 3- Dontleffearstopoya  
 1- Mako, 2- Hawkeye Pierce, 3- Next Level

**Comment:** Finished up last campaign with a win at Cambridge Raceway, started this campaign 11th (Fr3) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 30 m by Dreams Are Free (1:59.20) in 3yo CG on October 28 at \$63.40. Then last time solid effort when 2nd (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 2.25 m by Borrisokane (2:22.50) in 3yo+ on November 12 at \$17.10. No surprise if he took this out.

Race Number

6



New Zealand (Addington)

FREE-FOR-ALL (MOBILE TROT) (Gr1) (\$60K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

Thursday, November 14, 2024

10:35pm ET

9:35pm CT

7:35pm PT

Selections **4 - 2 - 6 - 8**

1. **Mighty Logan (Fr1)**

Owner: B E Clark, Miss D M Clark  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

15 To 1

5yo dl Gelding  
Sire: Creatine (Usa)  
Dam: Landora's Siesta  
Dam Sire: Sierra Kosmos (Usa)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$101K  
LIFE 30: 8- 5- 6  
Trk 23: 7- 4- 2  
Dist 1: 1- 0- 0  
12m 13: 5- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.8	John R Dunn	57.70	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$34K)	1 1/2 m	3:01 <sup>4</sup>	Fr10	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.5	John R Dunn	5.30	1- Mystic Max, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Gold Bullion
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	1 13/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	17.3	John R Dunn	8.90	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	1 11/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	7.6	John R Dunn	3.70	1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love
13Sep24	ADD-P	N (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>2</sup>	1 7/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Tim Williams	2.80	1- Mighty Logan, 2- Confessional, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur

**Comment:** Two back was beaten by 6 m finishing second behind Mystic Max at Kaikoura over 1 1/2m on November 4 at \$5.30. Then a handy effort when beaten by 6 m finishing second behind Just Believe at this track over 2m on November 12 at \$57.70. In the mix.

2. **Fiery Bandito (Fr2)**

Owner: T Kilkelly, Mrs J F Kilkelly, S C Mckenzie, Mrs H F Mckenzie, R L Collis  
WHITE, YELLOW GREEN DIAGONAL STRIPES, BURGUNDY SLEEVES  
**Kirstin Green** (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 47-82 13%-36%)

79 To 1

5yo br Gelding  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: The Fiery Filly  
Dam Sire: Earl (Usa)  
Trainer: **Kirstin Green** (Tisbury) (L50 9-11 18%-40%, L350 48-85 14%-38%)

\$51K  
LIFE 20: 7- 2- 0  
Trk 7: 2- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
12m 16: 6- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	FrU1	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	35.6	K Green	77.50	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.9	K Green	73.70	1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	U2	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.4	K Green	16.90	1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	U1	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.4	K Green	12.20	1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Confessional, 3- Zoltan Bosick
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	80.7	K Green	14.90	1- Aardiebythehill, 2- Tectonic, 3- Love N The Port

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Just Believe, a rival who he faces again; when 35 metres tenth at this track over 2m in a race on November 12. Will find this tough.

3. **Maui (Fr3)**

Owner: D D McCormick, Mrs E D McCormick  
DARK GREEN, BROWN SASH, SLEEVES  
**Lawrence McCormick** (L50 3-3 6%-12%, L350 22-45 6%-19%)

79 To 1

6yo b H  
Sire: Peak (Den)  
Dam: Shezadorabil  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **David McCormick** (Tinwald) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 25-56 7%-23%)

\$100K  
LIFE 93: 13- 8- 8  
Trk 41: 3- 1- 2  
Dist 12: 1- 0- 0  
12m 28: 5- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	FrU2	15/	-	-	-	-	11-	37.5	L McCormick	197.50	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	14.3	D McCormick	19.70	1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	9.2	L McCormick	86.70	1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	U1	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	27.5	D McCormick	38.10	1- Muscle Sass, 2- Verigo, 3- Helloweament
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	20.8	L McCormick	116.40	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port

**Comment:** Backing up quickly since being well beaten this track over 2m, 3 days ago and two back 5th (20m U1) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura, beaten 14 m by High Step (3:05.10) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$19.70. Unlikely to threaten.

4. **Just Believe (AUS) (Fr4)**

Owner: Iona Trotter Syndicate  
GREEN, RED YOKE, RED BRACES, WHITE THREE NECK STARS  
**Greg Sugars** (L50 8-11 19%-45%, L350 8-11 19%-45%)

2 To 5

8yo b Gelding  
Sire: Orlando Vici (Fr)  
Dam: Heavens Above (Usa)  
Dam Sire: Like A Prayer (Usa)  
Trainer: **Jess Tubbs** (Myrning) (L50 10-7 20%-34%, L350 76-93 22%-49%)

\$1.2M  
LIFE 82: 38- 13- 9  
Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
12m 22: 20- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.8	G R Sugars	1.40	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
27Oct24	MYB-M	N (\$20K)G3-No Nr	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.5	Greg Sugars	1.09	1- Just Believe, 2- Parisian Artiste, 3- Mufasa Metro
12Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$49K)G1-No Nr	1 1/16 m	2:01 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Greg Sugars	1.35	1- Just Believe, 2- Olivici, 3- Mufasa Metro
5Sep24	BAR-P	W (\$20K)G3-No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:41 <sup>3</sup>	Sr2	9/	2-	-	2-	2-	1-	2.3	Greg Sugars	1.15	1- Just Believe, 2- Harry Stamper, 3- Im Ready Jet
20Aug24	SHE-P	N (\$20K)G3-Nr 80	1 5/16 m	2:44	Sr1	8/	4-	1-	1-	1-	1-	3.3	Greg Sugars	1.05	1- Just Believe, 2- Harry Stamper, 3- Jazspur

**Comment:** Looked good last start. Won by 6 m as favourite (Fr2) at this track (4:04.30) beating Mighty Logan in on November 12 at \$1.40. Two runs back won by 6 m as favourite (Fr5) at Maryborough (3:21.60) beating Parisian Artiste in G3 No NR on October 27 at \$1.09. Expected to feature.

## 5. Muscle Mountain (Fr5)

Owner: Cullen Breeding Limited  
LIME GREEN, BLACK, BROWN CONJOINED HORSESHOES  
**Ben Hope** (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 31-70 9%-29%)

9 To 2

7yo b Gelding \$532K  
Sire: Muscle Hill (Usa) LIFE 54: 32- 9- 1  
Dam: Paramount Faith Trk 38: 23- 6- 1  
Dam Sire: Pegasus Spur (Can) Dist 13: 10- 0- 1  
Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

12m 8: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	U1	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.2	Ben Hope	3.70	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$109K)	2 m	4:06	FrU1	7/	-	-	-	6	5-	14.3	B T Hope	4.30	1- Just Believe, 2- Oscar Bonavena, 3- Midnight Dash
17May24	AXP-M	FT (\$32K)	1 3/8 m	2:46 <sup>3</sup>	U1	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.4	B T Hope	1.30	1- Muscle Mountain, 2- Oscar Bonavena, 3- Love N The Port
3May24	AXP-M	FT (\$60K)	1 11/16 m	3:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.3	B T Hope	6.20	1- Just Believe, 2- Muscle Mountain, 3- Oscar Bonavena
12Apr24	CBG-	N (\$362K)	1 3/8 m	2:40	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	10.5	B T Hope	7.60	1- Just Believe, 2- Callmethe breeze, 3- Queen Elida

**Comment:** Resumed when beaten 6 m fourth behind Bet N Win over 1 5/8m in a on October 11. Will take a lot from that run; major player.

## 6. Midnight Dash (Fr6)

Owner: R G Dellaca, Mrs V M Robertson, J Yang, P I Baken, G D R Shand, G P Hope  
DARK BLUE, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES  
**Ricky May** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 38-78 11%-33%)

79 To 1

7yo b Gelding \$228K  
Sire: Muscle Hill (Usa) LIFE 88: 13- 12- 18  
Dam: Lady Midnight Trk 62: 11- 9- 11  
Dam Sire: Sierra Kosmos (Usa) Dist 20: 2- 5- 4  
Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

12m 12: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	24.6	Ricky May	142.80	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$34K)	1 1/2 m	3:01 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.3	Ricky May	12.10	1- Mystic Max, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Gold Bullion
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	13.2	Ricky May	27.20	1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	3	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	23	Ricky May	55.00	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$109K)	2 m	4:06	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	3	3-	9.5	R T May	36.30	1- Just Believe, 2- Oscar Bonavena, 3- Midnight Dash

**Comment:** Backs up three days after he didn't show much 7th (Fr3) over 2m at this track, beaten 24 m by Just Believe (4:04.30) on November 12 at \$142.80. Before that 5th (Fr5) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura, beaten 11 m by Mystic Max (3:01.90) on November 4 at \$12.10. This looks far too tough.

## 7. Love N The Port (Fr7)

Owner: K P Ussher, Mrs S E White  
BLACK, WHITE, BLUE CHECKED SASH  
**Matthew Williamson** (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 42-68 12%-31%)

70 To 1

6yo ch Gelding \$196K  
Sire: Love You (Fr) LIFE 57: 9- 13- 9  
Dam: Ngaire Margaret Trk 28: 4- 7- 3  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa) Dist 7: 0- 3- 0  
Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)

12m 18: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	15/	-	-	-	-	6-	23.5	M Williamson	96.90	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	Sr3	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	16.7	M Williamson	46.00	1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	7	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.1	M Williamson	83.50	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	2	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	19.7	M Williamson	20.20	1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$24K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	1	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	33.5	M Williamson	12.50	1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Just Believe, who he meets again; when 23 metres sixth at this track over 2m in a race on November 12. Wait until the form picks up.

## 8. Oscar Bonavena (Fr8)

Owner: Mark Purdon, C J Ryder  
BLUE, SILVER FIVE STARS, BLUE STAR  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

12 To 1

8yo b H \$547K  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can) LIFE 71: 26- 13- 8  
Dam: Now's The Moment Trk 35: 13- 6- 2  
Dam Sire: Yankee Jolter (Usa) Dist 8: 5- 1- 1  
Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 11-17 22%-56%, L350 90-119 26%-60%)

12m 17: 7- 0- 0

wet 3: 2- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr14	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	10	Mark Purdon	13.80	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.1	Blair Orange	2.70	1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	1	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	17.8	Mark Purdon	5.50	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	1	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	9.7	Mark Purdon	2.70	1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$109K)	2 m	4:06	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	2	2-	3.8	Mark Purdon	7.70	1- Just Believe, 2- Oscar Bonavena, 3- Midnight Dash

**Comment:** Fair performance when beaten by 5 m finishing third behind Bet N Win at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m on October 28 at \$2.70. Then a handy effort when beaten by 10 m finishing third behind Just Believe at this track over 2m on November 12 at \$13.80. Sure to prove tough to beat.

**9. Eurostyle (Fr9)**

Owner: D N Jones, Mrs A C S Jones, Mrs S Cunningham  
 GREEN, WHITE HORSESHOE, SLEEVES, GREEN CUFFS  
**Kimberly Butt** (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-59 8%-25%)

**79 To 1**

5yo b Mare  
 Sire: Orlando Vici (Fr)  
 Dam: Sunny Kash  
 Dam Sire: Continentalman (Usa)  
 Trainer: **D N & Mrs A C S Jones** (Yaldhurst) (L50 10-8 20%-36%, L350 28-47 13%-35%)

\$62K  
**LIFE** 22: 7- 4- 1  
**Trk** 12: 4- 2- 1  
**Dist** 3: 2- 0- 0

**12m** 15: 4- 0- 0  
**wet** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 4yo+(\$25K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>1</sup>	3	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	8.1	K Butt	6.80
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$17K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	1	18/	-	-	-	-	13-	104.8	K Butt	4.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$24K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	K Butt	5.00
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	1	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	K Butt	3.30
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	7	K Butt	23.60

1- Eurostyle, 2- Rata, 3- Nubliah Chamay  
 1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones  
 1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur  
 1- Aroha Kenny, 2- I Dream Of Jeannie, 3- Sheza Gift  
 1- Aardiebythehill, 2- Tectonic, 3- Love N The Port

**Comment:** Been racing well and showed plenty of improvement following October 6 run. Last start posted a big 8 m win (10m 3) at Ascot Park Raceway (2:47.20) beating Rata in 4yo+ M on October 20 at \$6.80. This race will be harder than that win. Others preferred at this stage.

**10. One Over All (Sr1)**

Owner: L E Williams, Est Heather Williams, P M Goodhew  
 LT BLUE, MAROON DIAGONAL STRIPES, BLACK SASH, MAROON HOOPS SLEEVES, BLACK  
**Gavin Smith** (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 33-58 9%-26%)

**53 To 1**

6yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Angus Hall (Usa)  
 Dam: One Over Kenny  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Jess Tubbs** (Myrning) (L50 10-7 20%-34%, L350 76-93 22%-49%)

\$217K  
**LIFE** 79: 22- 14- 6  
**Trk** 15: 2- 2- 2  
**Dist** 5: 1- 1- 1

**12m** 20: 5- 0- 0  
**wet** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	16.5	Gavin Smith	48.60
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$34K)	1 1/2 m	3:01 <sup>4</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	120.2	G R Sugars	5.60
19Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$15K)No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:43 <sup>3</sup>	Sr2	9/	7-	6-	6-	6	2-	8.3	Greg Sugars	7.50
12Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$11K)Nr 70 To 85	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>4</sup>	Sr6	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.6	Greg Sugars	3.60
27Sep24	KIL-P	N (\$16K)G3-No Nr	1 15/16 m	4:02 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	6	2-	9.6	Greg Sugars	11.00

1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena  
 1- Mystic Max, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Gold Bullion  
 1- Keayang Chucky, 2- One Over All, 3- Im Ready Jet  
 1- Rockinwithattitude, 2- Keayang Stuka, 3- Keayang Gucci  
 1- Callmethebrezze, 2- One Over All, 3- Parisian Artiste

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Just Believe, who he meets again; when 16 metres fifth at this track over 2m in a race on November 12. Others make more appeal.

**11. Arcee Phoenix (AUS) (Sr2)**

Owner: R A Haynes, Maclean Family Group, P J Svanosio, D Kane, J L Stevenson  
 WHITE, YOKE, RED THREE NECK STARS, RED BRACES, WHITE SLEEVES WITH RED STRIPES  
**Chris Svanosio** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**21 To 1**

5yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Trixton (Usa)  
 Dam: Justa Phoenix (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Chris Svanosio** (Victoria) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

\$232K  
**LIFE** 41: 11- 8- 4  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0

**12m** 17: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	15.9	C D Svanosio	13.60
27Oct24	MYB-M	N (\$20K)G3-No Nr	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	18.8	C Svanosio	15.00
12Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$49K)G1-No Nr	1 1/16 m	2:01 <sup>4</sup>	Sr3	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	10.7	C Svanosio	61.00
5Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$15K)No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:42	Sr1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.9	C Svanosio	9.50
27Sep24	KIL-P	N (\$16K)G3-No Nr	1 15/16 m	4:02 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	1	4-	13.8	C Svanosio	8.00

1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena  
 1- Just Believe, 2- Parisian Artiste, 3- Mufasa Metro  
 1- Just Believe, 2- Ollivici, 3- Mufasa Metro  
 1- Ollivici, 2- Queen Elida, 3- Arcee Phoenix  
 1- Callmethebrezze, 2- One Over All, 3- Parisian Artiste

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr6) over 2m at this track beaten 15 m by Just Believe (4:04.30) on November 12 at \$13.60. Before that, 4th (Fr2) over 1 11/16m at Maryborough beaten 18 m by Just Believe (3:21.60) in G3 No NR on October 27 at \$15. Certainly worth another chance.



**1. Winelight (Fr1)**

9 To 1

2yo b Filly

Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)

Dam: Sugar Loaf

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: **Hayden Cullen** (West Melton) (L50 12-16 24%-56%, L350 77-99 25%-58%)

\$54K

LIFE 6: 2- 0- 2

Trk 5: 2- 0- 2

Dist 5: 2- 0- 2

12m 6: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Mckerrow Bloodstock Limited, Rakino Divestments Limited, J Shivnan  
Blue, Blue & White Triangle, Silver Grey Sleeves (T)  
**Olivia Thornley** (L50 7-13 14%-40%, L350 60-67 17%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Sr2	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	9.5 O Thornley	7.00	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$90K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1 O Thornley	6.40	1- Winelight, 2- Without You, 3- Im Sandra Dee
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Sr2	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.4 O Thornley	6.80	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6 O Thornley	41.50	1- Winelight, 2- General Jen, 3- Allets
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$22K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.3 R J Butt	10.30	1- Forever Dream, 2- Spiccy Crunch, 3- General Jen

**Comment:** Failed to impress last start; 6th (Sr2) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 9 m by General Jen (1:59.60) in 2yo F on October 28 at \$7. Showed ability the race before when she won by 1.1 m (Fr5) at this track (2:23.40) beating Without You in 2yo F on October 11 at \$6.40. Should be there at the business end.

**2. Longview Tui (Fr2)**

79 To 1

2yo b Filly

Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Dam: Longview Lady

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: **Ken Barron** (West Melton) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-60 11%-28%)

\$5K

LIFE 7: 0- 0- 2

Trk 2: 0- 0- 0

Dist 2: 0- 0- 0

12m 7: 0- 0- 0

Owner: P R Molloy, R F Seebeck  
Black, Pink Oval, Black Stars & Pink Cuffs  
**Sam Thornley** (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
8Nov24	RGI-	N 2yo(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.5 Sam Thornley	11.20	1- Sacetas, 2- Better Be Quick, 3- Nothing But You
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	10 Sam Thornley	82.60	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 2yo(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:30	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.5 Sam Thornley	7.70	1- Arafura, 2- Better Be Quick, 3- Longview Tui
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$22K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	7-	100.4 Sam Thornley	40.60	1- Forever Dream, 2- Spiccy Crunch, 3- General Jen
27Mar24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.3 Sam Thornley	13.90	1- General Jen, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Winelight

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at Rangiora beaten 6 m by Sacetas (2:26.80) in 2yo on November 8 at \$11.20. Two runs back 7th (Fr2) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 10 m by General Jen (1:59.60) in 2yo F on October 28 at \$82.60. Not keen.

**3. Youretheonethatiwant (Fr3)**

5 To 2

2yo b Filly

Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)

Dam: Splendid Me

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: **Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan** (Clevedon) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)

\$56K

LIFE 6: 4- 1- 0

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 6: 4- 0- 0

Owner: Montana Park Pty Ltd  
SILVER, BLUE FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC  
**Scott Phelan** (L50 10-17 20%-54%, L350 48-98 14%-42%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Sr5	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	12.2 Scott Phelan	2.70	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$15K)	1 1/16 m	2:04	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	3 Scott Phelan	1.80	1- Youretheonethatiwant, 2- Hot And Dangerous, 3- Amazing Captain
3May24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$63K)	1 1/16 m	2:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1 S D T Phelan	5.00	1- Cyclone Jordy, 2- Youretheonethatiwant, 3- 1 Got Chills
26Apr24	AXP-M	N 2yo(\$38K)	1 1/16 m	2:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	2	1- 1.1 S D T Phelan	1.40	1- Youretheonethatiwant, 2- Won And Only, 3- Christies Art	
19Apr24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$11K)	1 1/16 m	2:08 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	5/	-	-	-	2	1- 0.5 S D T Phelan	1.80	1- Youretheonethatiwant, 2- Im Sandra Dee, 3- Won And Only	

**Comment:** Beaten favourite last start when eighth at Ashburton Raceway on October 28. Was victorious the start before at Alexandra Park on October 4. Well drawn and expected to bounce back.

**4. Stella Rouge (Fr4)**

3 To 1

2yo b Filly

Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dam: Lady Gilpin

Dam Sire: Somebeachsomewhere (Usa)

Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (Weedons) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$25K

LIFE 5: 2- 1- 0

Trk 5: 2- 1- 0

Dist 5: 2- 1- 0

12m 5: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd  
Blue & White Chequers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves  
**Tim Williams** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.2 Tim Williams	2.90	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Dynasty, 3- Milou
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$90K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	14.3 Tim Williams	2.60	1- Winelight, 2- Without You, 3- Im Sandra Dee
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.5 Tim Williams	11.80	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	52.9 Terry Chmiel	3.80	1- Winelight, 2- General Jen, 3- Allets
10May24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$41K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.5 T M Williams	2.90	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Stella Rouge, 3- Queen Tyrone

**Comment:** Last start won a big 6 m win as favourite (Fr4) at this track (2:24.90) beating Dynasty in FM on October 25 at \$2.90. In fine form and looks a serious player again.

# 5. Forever Dream (Fr5)

15 To 2

2yo b Filly  
 Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
 Dam: Walk Of Fame  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Cran & Chrissie Dalgety** (West Melton) (L50 6-7 12%-26%, L350 54-93 15%-42%)

\$24K  
 LIFE 5: 1- 3- 1  
 Trk 3: 1- 2- 0  
 Dist 3: 1- 2- 0

Owner: S G Pulley, Miss S L Wyllie, J Milne, Chanelle Dickie, Mrs H R Dickie, S M Higgs...  
 WHITE, WHITE DIAMONDS ON MAROON YOKE, WHITE THREE NECK STARS, MAROON BROAD  
**Carter Dalgety** (L50 9-10 18%-38%, L350 52-81 15%-38%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.7	C Dalgety	11.60	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	C Dalgety	2.60	1- Bettors Anvil, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Strikem
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 2yo(\$37K)	1 m	1:56	Fr6	5/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1	C J Dalgety	1.90	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Captainshavtime
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$22K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	C J Dalgety	1.50	1- Forever Dream, 2- Spicey Crunch, 3- General Jen
27Mar24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	C J Dalgety	3.20	1- General Jen, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Winelight

**Comment:** Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 2.75 m third behind General Jen at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m 2yo F last start. Before that was beaten 1.4 metres second at this track over 1 1/4m in 2yo on October 18. Should run well again off the same draw.

# 6. Hot And Dangerous (Fr6)

20 To 1

2yo b Filly  
 Sire: Captaintreachorous (Usa)  
 Dam: Hothooves  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Brian & Gareth Hughes** (Ardmore) (L50 9-11 18%-40%, L350 53-86 15%-40%)

\$10K  
 LIFE 4: 1- 2- 0  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Breckon Farms-Lucky Eight Syndicate  
 TAN, BLACK B, CIRCLE, BLACK SLEEVES  
**Tony Cameron** (L50 9-16 18%-50%, L350 47-91 13%-39%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
15Oct24	CBG-	N 2yo(\$4K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Tony Cameron	2.30	1- Hot And Dangerous, 2- Amazing Captain, 3- Chapel Gate
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$15K)	1 1/16 m	2:04	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	3	Tony Cameron	3.30	1- Youretheonethatiwant, 2- Hot And Dangerous, 3- Amazing Captain
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$62K)	1 3/8 m	2:43	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	13.2	Tony Cameron	10.70	1- Beetlastic, 2- Always B Magic, 3- Without You
6Sep24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$16K)	1 1/16 m	2:01	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	Tony Cameron	25.20	1- Won And Only, 2- Hot And Dangerous, 3- Im Sandra Dee

**Comment:** Last start won by 2.25 m as favourite (Fr6) at Cambridge Raceway (2:03.90) beating Amazing Captain in 2yo F on October 15 at \$2.30. Going well and has to be included.

# 7. Im Sandra Dee (Fr7)

22 To 1

2yo b Filly  
 Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)  
 Dam: Thirsty Thursday  
 Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan** (Clevedon) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)

\$17K  
 LIFE 7: 0- 1- 3  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
 Dist 1: 0- 0- 1

Owner: Montana Park Pty Ltd  
 SILVER, BLUE FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC  
**Zachary Butcher** (L50 9-20 18%-58%, L350 64-113 18%-50%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	15.4	Z Butcher	14.10	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$90K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.7	Z Butcher	2.70	1- Winelight, 2- Without You, 3- Im Sandra Dee
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$62K)	1 3/8 m	2:43	Fr12	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	Z Butcher	5.70	1- Beetlastic, 2- Always B Magic, 3- Without You
6Sep24	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$16K)	1 1/16 m	2:01	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.6	Z Butcher	7.80	1- Won And Only, 2- Hot And Dangerous, 3- Im Sandra Dee
26Apr24	AXP-M	N 2yo(\$38K)	1 1/16 m	2:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	3	4-	11.3	Z E Butcher	4.90	1- Youretheonethatiwant, 2- Won And Only, 3- Christies Art

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by General Jen, a rival who she faces again; when 15 metres tenth at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 2yo F race on October 28. Not keen.

# 8. Sweet Maggie Mae (Fr8)

79 To 1

2yo b Filly  
 Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
 Dam: Molly Fever  
 Dam Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (Weedons) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$6K  
 LIFE 6: 1- 0- 0  
 Trk 4: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

Owner: S R Plant, Stonewall Stud Ltd  
 Blue & White Chequers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves (T)  
**Terry Chmiel** (L50 1-8 2%-18%, L350 21-52 6%-21%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	8.9	Tim Williams	60.00	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	40	Jonny Cox	12.80	1- Bettors Anvil, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Strikem
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.6	Ricky May	60.50	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	23.2	Ricky May	37.40	1- Winelight, 2- General Jen, 3- Allets
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	26.5	T S Chmiel	5.60	1- Queen Tyrone, 2- Joyride, 3- Caught The Eye

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 5th (Fr8) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 8 m by General Jen (1:59.60) in 2yo F on October 28 at \$60. Before that 7th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 40 m by Bettors Anvil (2:24.20) in 2yo on October 18 at \$12.80. Hard to have on those efforts.

# 9. General Jen (Sr1)

9 To 1

2yo b Filly  
 Sire: Captaintreachorous (Usa)  
 Dam: Gold Elite  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Hayden Cullen** (West Melton) (L50 12-16 24%-56%, L350 77-99 25%-58%)

\$17K  
 LIFE 5: 2- 1- 1  
 Trk 4: 1- 1- 1  
 Dist 4: 1- 1- 1

Owner: Mckerrow Bloodstock Limited  
 Blue, Blue & White Triangle, Silver Grey Sleeves (T)  
**Bob Butt** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Robert Butt	30.40	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	15.7	Robert Butt	19.80	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	C Ferguson	27.30	1- Winelight, 2- General Jen, 3- Allets
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$22K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	11.1	B N Orange	3.60	1- Forever Dream, 2- Spicey Crunch, 3- General Jen
27Mar24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	B N Orange	3.30	1- General Jen, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Winelight

**Comment:** Racing in great heart. Last start won by a 0.5 m (Fr4) at Ashburton Raceway (1:59.60) beating Captains Mistress in 2yo F on October 28 at \$30.40. Sure to be in the finish again.

**10. Captains Mistress (Sr2)**Owner: Boots Properties Racing Pty Ltd  
Royal Blue, Black & White Chequered Sash**Nathan Williamson** (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 57-96 16%-43%)**4 To 1**2yo b Filly  
Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
Dam: Imaginary Bet  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Nathan Williamson** (Branxholme) (L50 15-11 30%-52%, L350 76-90 22%-48%)\$55K  
**LIFE** 5: 3- 2- 0  
**Trk** 1: 1- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 1- 0- 0**12m** 5: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	N Williamson	3.00	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
10Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$6K)	1 3/8 m	2:43 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.1	N Williamson	1.10	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Flying Bird, 3- Better Be Watching
10May24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$41K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.5	N Williamson	3.60	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Stella Rouge, 3- Queen Tyrone
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 2yo(\$37K)	1 m	1:56	Fr7	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.1	N Williamson	3.60	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Captainshavtime
1Mar24	ASP-P	GD 2yo(\$11K)	1 1/16 m	2:07 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	4	2-	7.6	N Williamson	1.80	1- Music Mistress, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Ada R J

**Comment:** Last start good run when 2nd (Fr3) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 0.5 m by General Jen (1:59.60) in 2yo F on October 28 at \$3. Two runs back won by 4 m as favourite (Fr6) at Ascot Park Raceway (2:43.70) beating Flying Bird in on October 10 at \$1.10. Form hard to fault.

**11. Allets (Sr3)**Owner: Mrs S L Cummings, M R Cummings, Lynnex Holdings Ltd  
WHITE, GOLD BAND**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)**45 To 1**2yo b Filly  
Sire: Captain Crunch (Usa)  
Dam: Sue Dreamer  
Dam Sire: Dream Away (Usa)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)\$14K  
**LIFE** 7: 1- 2- 1  
**Trk** 4: 0- 1- 1  
**Dist** 4: 0- 1- 1**12m** 7: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	23	John R Dunn	19.50	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$90K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	21.3	John R Dunn	38.60	1- Winelight, 2- Without You, 3- Im Sandra Dee
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.5	Blair Orange	16.60	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	15.7	Blair Orange	7.40	1- Winelight, 2- General Jen, 3- Allets
1Sep24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$7K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	John R Dunn	2.10	1- Allets, 2- Celestial Sea, 3- Elektra King

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by General Jen, a rival who she faces again; when 23 metres twelfth at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 2yo F race on October 28. Hard to have on those efforts.

**12. Arafura (Sr4)**Owner: Mckerrow Bloodstock Limited, Rakino Divestments Limited  
Blue, Blue & White Triangle, Silver Grey Sleeves (T)**Craig Ferguson** (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 59-77 17%-39%)**16 To 1**2yo b Filly  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: Spirit Of Delight  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Hayden Cullen** (West Melton) (L50 12-16 24%-56%, L350 77-99 25%-58%)\$5K  
**LIFE** 3: 1- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0**12m** 3: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$18K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.8	C Ferguson	68.80	1- General Jen, 2- Captains Mistress, 3- Forever Dream
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 2yo(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:30	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Robert Butt	2.90	1- Arafura, 2- Better Be Quick, 3- Longview Tui
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	51.6	C Ferguson	23.70	1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Midnight Miki, 3- Rock Or Bust

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr1) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 6 m by General Jen (1:59.60) in 2yo F on October 28 at \$68.80. Two runs back won by a neck (Fr2) at Oamaru (2:30.10) beating Better Be Quick in 2yo F on October 13 at \$2.90. A big run would not surprise.

Race Number

8



New Zealand (Addington)

LP 'THE ASCENT' 3YO MOBILE TROT (Listed) (\$299K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

3yo

Thursday, November 14, 2024

11:36pm ET

10:36pm CT

8:36pm PT

Selections **3-1-10-2**

1. Empire City (Fr1)

Owner: P G Argus, Mrs J M Argus  
BLACK, BLUE, WHITE CHECKED SASH

Ricky May (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 38-78 11%-33%)

9 To 2

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Volstead (Usa)  
Dam: Liberty City  
Dam Sire: The Pres (Can)  
Trainer: Phil Williamson (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)

\$138K  
LIFE 14: 8- 1- 2  
Trk 7: 5- 0- 0  
Dist 6: 4- 0- 0

12m 11: 7- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.7	Ricky May	3.20
10Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo(\$13K)	1 3/8 m	2:46	Fr7	6/	-	-	-	-	6-	66.7	Ricky May	1.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$36K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Ricky May	1.90
24May24	AXP-M	E 3yo(\$61K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	3	3-	2.7	R T May	1.80
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$42K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	R T May	3.10

1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros  
1- Princess Sadie, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Torquay Street  
1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
1- Inasinglement, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Empire City  
1- Empire City, 2- Father Barry, 3- Paramount Kiwi

Comment: Two back was well beaten into sixth behind Princess Sadie at Ascot Park Raceway over 1 3/8m in a 3yo F on October 10 at \$1.60. Then a handy effort when beaten by 2.75 m finishing second behind Bring On The Muscle at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 3yo on October 28 at \$3.20. Sure to go well.

2. Princess Sadie (Fr2)

Owner: Mrs C R Williamson, Stir Fry Syndicate, F J Donovan, Summit Bloodstock Pty Ltd  
RED, BLACK, GOLD CHECKED SASH

Matthew Williamson (L50 6-4 12%-20%, L350 42-68 12%-31%)

17 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
Dam: Shell Seeker  
Dam Sire: Cr Commando (Usa)  
Trainer: Matthew Williamson (Oamaru Raceway) (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

\$51K  
LIFE 14: 3- 3- 3  
Trk 7: 2- 1- 3  
Dist 7: 2- 1- 3

12m 11: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.1	M Williamson	21.50
10Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo(\$13K)	1 3/8 m	2:46	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	1-	3.5	M Williamson	6.40	
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$36K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	10	M Williamson	9.10
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6	M Williamson	2.60
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$42K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	23	M Williamson	5.80

1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros  
1- Princess Sadie, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Torquay Street  
1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
1- Empire City, 2- Father Barry, 3- Paramount Kiwi

Comment: Last start 4th (Sr1) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 5 m by Bring On The Muscle (2:03.90) in 3yo on October 28 at \$21.50. Two runs back posted a big 3.5 m win (Fr5) at Ascot Park Raceway (2:46.10) beating Fear And Faith in 3yo F on October 10 at \$6.40. Forward performance expected.

3. Keayang Zahara (AUS) (Fr3)

Owner: Levarg Racing Group  
RED, YELLOW YOKE & BRACES, BLACK DIAMONDS

Jason Lee (L50 14-11 28%-50%, L350 92-86 26%-51%)

3 To 5

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Volstead (Usa)  
Dam: Keayang Yankee  
Dam Sire: Muscles Yankee (Usa)  
Trainer: M A Lee (Ecklin South) (L50 14-11 28%-50%, L350 96-71 27%-47%)

\$176K  
LIFE 11: 11- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 11: 11- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Oct24	MYB-M	N 3yo(\$49K)G1	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>1</sup>	Sr1	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	8.5	Jason Lee	1.12
20Oct24	MYB-M	N 3yo(\$7K)No Nr	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	8/	1-	-	1-	1	1-	5.6	Jason Lee	1.05
12Oct24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$49K)G1	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	18.1	Jason Lee	1.07
5Oct24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$33K)G2	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	8.8	Jason Lee	1.07
28Sep24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$7K)No Nr	1 1/16 m	2:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	8/	3-	1-	1-	1	1-	13	Jason Lee	1.07

1- Keayang Zahara, 2- Valtino, 3- Pinnie  
1- Keayang Zahara, 2- Valtino, 3- Mister Blindside  
1- Keayang Zahara, 2- Jilliby Ballerini, 3- Maoris Mac  
1- Keayang Zahara, 2- Maoris Mac, 3- Jilliby Ballerini  
1- Keayang Zahara, 2- Jilliby Ballerini, 3- Maoris Mac

Comment: In good form last start. Posted a big 8 m win as favourite (Sr1) at Maryborough (3:22.30) beating Valtino in 3yo G1 No NR on October 27 at \$1.12. Two runs back won by 5.5 m as favourite after showing early speed, (Fr3) at Maryborough (3:19.30) beating Valtino in 3yo No NR on October 20 at \$1.05 at the bell was leading 7.4. Rates highly and is the one to beat again.

4. Judy J (Fr4)

Owner: K B Ford, Mrs D H Ford, Mrs A J Tomlinson, M C Tomlinson  
Burgundy, Teal Crossed Sashes, Pink Sleeves

Sheree Tomlinson (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 26-53 7%-22%)

79 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Arabess  
Dam Sire: Grant Our Wishes (Usa)  
Trainer: Ken Ford & Amanda Tomlinson (West Melton) (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 24-57 7%-23%)

\$21K  
LIFE 14: 2- 3- 1  
Trk 8: 2- 1- 0  
Dist 7: 1- 1- 0

12m 13: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.5	S Tomlinson	40.20
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.2	S Tomlinson	6.90
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:35 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	37.5	S Tomlinson	4.00
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	38.3	S Tomlinson	36.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$36K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	20.8	S Tomlinson	19.00

1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros  
1- Judy J, 2- The River Boy, 3- Shandon Bells  
1- My Royal Break, 2- Zsazsa Binx, 3- Major Cyclone  
1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle  
1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya

Comment: Last start 5th (Fr2) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 6 m by Bring On The Muscle (2:03.90) in 3yo on October 28 at \$40.20. Two runs back posted a big 3 m win (Sr1) at this track (2:28.40) beating The River Boy in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$6.90. Unlikely to threaten in this tougher assignment.



## 5. Father Time (Fr5)

Owner: N C James, Mrs M E Townley, Miss H M Wall  
Gold, Blue Horseshoe, Collar AND Cuffs

**Tim Williams** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

**11 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
Dam: Firenzeze  
Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
Trainer: **Kevin Townley** (Russley) (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 29-82 8%-31%)

\$31K  
LIFE 16: 4- 3- 1  
Trk 13: 3- 3- 0  
Dist 9: 2- 2- 0

12m 14: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	67.2	Tim Williams	4.10	1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	12.2	Tim Williams	3.70	1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:25	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Tim Williams	2.40	1- Father Time, 2- Galleons Ambassador, 3- Mavis Jones
19Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	11.6	Tim Williams	2.00	1- Father Time, 2- Paramount Lady, 3- High Noon
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr12	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	T M Williams	8.30	1- Buffy Northstains, 2- Father Time, 3- Jordan Anne

**Comment:** Failed to impress last start; 10th (Fr9) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 65 m by Bring On The Muscle (2:03.90) in 3yo on October 28 at \$4.10. Showed ability the run before when he won by 12 m (Fr5) at this track (2:26.90) beating A Fine Patrick in 3yo on October 3 at \$3.70. Can play a role in the finish.

## 6. Tyrone Eros (Fr6)

Owner: A D Neumann, I M Neumann  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES & WHITE ARMBANDS  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

**12 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: Tyrone's Aphrodite  
Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$71K  
LIFE 11: 5- 1- 1  
Trk 8: 4- 1- 0  
Dist 4: 2- 1- 0

12m 10: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	3	John R Dunn	5.40	1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	U1	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	17	John R Dunn	3.90	1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	U1	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	John R Dunn	9.80	1- Tyrone Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	U2	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	John R Dunn	6.20	1- Tyrone Eros, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Zoltan Boscik
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	U2	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.2	John R Dunn	2.60	1- Zoltan Boscik, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Royal Del

**Comment:** Two back was well beaten into eighth behind Rush at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on October 11 at \$3.90. Then a handy effort when beaten by 3 m finishing third behind Bring On The Muscle at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 3yo on October 28 at \$5.40. A big run would not surprise.

## 7. Paramount Kiwi (Sr1)

Owner: Ms B L Solomon, F J Donovan, D I Wood, S G Pulley, B G Cuttance, G R Wilson, J G...  
RED, RED NECKLACE ON NAVY BLUE YOKE, NAVY BLUE BRACES, COLLAR, WHITE SLEEVE  
**Matthew White** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 51-80 15%-38%)

**17 To 2**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
Dam: Paramount Star  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **Matthew White** (Cleveland) (L50 6-16 12%-44%, L350 48-78 14%-36%)

\$77K  
LIFE 8: 5- 0- 2  
Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 1- 0- 0

12m 5: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
1Nov24	AXP-M	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>1</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	17.3	M White	6.70	1- Dream Of You, 2- Regal Girl, 3- Saninambro
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$42K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.1	M W White	1.90	1- Empire City, 2- Father Barry, 3- Paramount Kiwi
26Apr24	AXP-M	N 3yo(\$45K)	1 3/8 m	2:46 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	6/	-	-	-	3	1-	2.4	M W White	1.70	1- Paramount Kiwi, 2- Princess Sadie, 3- Bounce N Beyond
19Apr24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$11K)	1 1/16 m	2:07 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	1	1-	0.3	M W White	2.20	1- Paramount Kiwi, 2- Princess Sadie, 3- Empire City
4Apr24	CBG-	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>1</sup>	5	13/	-	-	-	11	3-	4.6	Z E Butcher	5.50	1- Lord Popinjay, 2- Kiss And Run, 3- Paramount Kiwi

**Comment:** Last start 8th (25m 1) over 1 3/8m at Alexandra Park, beaten 17 m by Dream Of You (2:47.30) in 3yo+ on November 1 at \$6.70. Two runs back solid effort when 3rd (Fr5) over 1 3/8m at Alexandra Park, beaten 5 m by Empire City (2:47.60) in 3yo on May 17 at \$1.90. Will strip a lot fitter so watch for improvement.

## 8. Edward Longshanks (AE) (Sr2)

Owner: Mrs M E Townley, A J Hahn, Mrs J L Hahn  
GOLD, AQUA HORSESHOE, COLLAR , CUFFS  
**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)

**79 To 1**

3yo br Gelding  
Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
Dam: Dolly Jones  
Dam Sire: Monkey Bones (Usa)  
Trainer: **Kevin Townley** (Russley) (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 29-82 8%-31%)

\$14K  
LIFE 8: 2- 2- 0  
Trk 4: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0

12m 8: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	27.3	S Ottley	36.50	1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:11 <sup>4</sup>	3	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	11.3	Tim Williams	5.30	1- Paris Prince, 2- The Royal Gamble, 3- Bullit Train
2Aug24	ADD-P	N (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:29	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9	Tim Williams	3.60	1- Edward Longshanks, 2- Royal Yankee, 3- Bullit Train
19Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	34	Blair Orange	3.60	1- Father Time, 2- Paramount Lady, 3- High Noon
7Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1	Blair Orange	2.00	1- Zoltan Boscik, 2- Edward Longshanks, 3- Freya

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Bring On The Muscle, a rival who he faces again; when 25 metres eighth at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 3yo race on October 28. Must improve sharply.

**9. Bounce N Beyond (Sr3)****35 To 1**3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: Dead Cat Bounce  
Dam Sire: Revenue (Swe)\$28K  
LIFE 14: 3- 0- 1  
Trk 7: 2- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 1- 0- 0

12m 11: 3- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs B M Armstrong, Mrs H M F Hanning, E R Morgan, Small Car World Ltd  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
Bob Butt (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)

Trainer: Robert &amp; Jenna Dunn (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1	John R Dunn	6.50
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	7-	20.3	John R Dunn	6.30
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr12	14/	-	-	-	-	12-	91.3	John R Dunn	2.30
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$21K)	1 11/16 m	3:25	3	13/	-	-	-	-	11-	56.4	Z Butcher	3.40
6Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:48 <sup>2</sup>	3	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	113.9	Z Butcher	1.70

1- Bounce N Beyond, 2- Bullit Train, 3- The Bloss  
1- Forgiveness, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Tactical Bid  
1- Rush, 2- Mavis Jones, 3- Mm Sunshine  
1- Liaison, 2- Brienne, 3- Pantani  
1- Mazeppa, 2- Emily Bay, 3- Sans Au Revoir**Comment:** In good form last start. Won by 1.1 m (Fr8) at this track (3:23.20) beating Bullit Train in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$6.50. Two runs back 7th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 20 m by Forgiveness (2:28.40) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$6.30. Not keen against this field.**10. Look To Da Stars (Sr4)****53 To 1**3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)  
Dam: One Over Da Stars  
Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)\$31K  
LIFE 15: 2- 4- 0  
Trk 10: 1- 3- 0  
Dist 10: 1- 3- 0

12m 9: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Thompson Bloodstock Ltd  
BLUE, SILVER FIVE STARS, BLUE STAR

Blair Orange (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

Trainer: Mark &amp; Nathan Purdon (Rolleston) (L50 11-17 22%-56%, L350 90-119 26%-60%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.4	Blair Orange	3.00
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	50.5	Blair Orange	6.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD (\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:54	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	9.5	Blair Orange	1.70
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	Blair Orange	2.60
24May24	AXP-M	E 3yo(\$61K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	5	2-	2.4	Mark Purdon	14.10

1- Forgiveness, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Tactical Bid  
1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle  
1- Look To Da Stars, 2- Premium Player, 3- Very Majestic  
1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
1- Inasinglomment, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Empire City**Comment:** Last start 2nd (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 2.5 m by Forgiveness (2:28.40) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$3. Two runs back 7th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 50 m by Father Time (2:26.90) in 3yo on October 3 at \$6.80. Not as keen on his chances in this line-up.**11. Bring On The Muscle (U1)****21 To 1**3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: Mass Invasion  
Dam Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
Trainer: Clark Barron (Rakauhauka) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 19-73 5%-26%)\$51K  
LIFE 16: 6- 3- 3  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 2  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 2

12m 13: 5- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs J M Barron  
RED, BLUE CROSSED SASH

Brent Barclay (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 35-75 10%-31%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$25K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	U1	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	B Barclay	39.60
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	31.6	B Barclay	5.10
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	4	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.9	B Barclay	3.00
29Aug24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>4</sup>	4	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	B Barclay	2.30
27Apr24	WTZ-	E 3yo+(\$9K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>1</sup>	2	13/	-	-	-	10	2-	0.5	B G Barclay	2.60

1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Empire City, 3- Tyrone Eros  
1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle  
1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Cody Banner, 3- Take After Me  
1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Switch On, 3- Bill Bootit  
1- Del's Creation, 2- Bring On The Muscle, 3- Our Pinocchio**Comment:** Racing in great heart. Last start won by 2.75 m (U1) at Ashburton Raceway (2:03.90) beating Empire City in 3yo on October 28 at \$39.60. Recent form hard to fault.



**1. Lakelsa (Fr1)**

Owner: B H Sinclair, A D Sinclair  
 Royal Blue, Gold Crossed Sashes AND Light Blue Sleeves  
**Robbie Close** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 37-60 11%-28%)

**17 To 2** 4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
 Dam: Oh Tara  
 Dam Sire: Real Desire (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 10-9 20%-38%, L350 53-75 15%-36%)

\$19K **12m** 10: 2- 0- 0  
 LIFE 10: 2- 2- 2  
 Trk 8: 2- 2- 1  
 Dist 7: 1- 2- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.9	Robbie Close	8.90
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	7	Robbie Close	17.30
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	8.6	Robbie Close	4.50
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.8	Robbie Close	11.60
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	Robbie Close	3.40

1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Mr Kaplan, 3- Lakelsa  
 1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn  
 1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan  
 1- Justcallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley  
 1- Evangelist, 2- Lakelsa, 3- Dancing Desire

**Comment:** Two back was beaten by 7 m finishing fifth behind Mantra Blue at this track over 1 1/4m in a 4yo+ M on October 11 at \$17.30. Then a handy effort when beaten by 5 m finishing third behind Princess Meritaten at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 4yo+ M on October 28 at \$8.90. Rates highly. A big run would not surprise.

**2. Insarchatwist (Fr2)**

Owner: R J Gutsell, N T Thwaites, Mrs E G Thwaites  
 WHITE, RED AND BLACK BAND, WHITE SLEEVES, RED ARMBAND, BLACK CUFFS, BLACK COLLAR  
**Robbie Holmes** (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 17-55 5%-21%)

**87 To 1** 7yo b Mare  
 Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
 Dam: Insar  
 Dam Sire: Dare You To (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Ricky Gutsell** (Wyndham) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 31-56 9%-25%)

\$75K **12m** 21: 3- 0- 0  
**wet** 4: 2- 0- 1  
 LIFE 91: 10- 15- 9  
 Trk 6: 0- 2- 0  
 Dist 5: 0- 2- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	24.8	K Green	51.10
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	15.9	R Holmes	53.80
4Oct24	WYN-	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:55 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.9	Mark Hurrell	17.40
19Sep24	WTZ-	SS 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	17.6	K Green	28.20
5Sep24	WYN-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:02 <sup>1</sup>	U1	6/	-	-	-	-	5-	13.5	R J Gutsell	9.60

1- Smoke On The Water, 2- Miraculous, 3- Pinseeker  
 1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn  
 1- Advance Party, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Rightlazz  
 1- South Seas Rock, 2- Advance Party, 3- Deny Everything  
 1- Clonakilly, 2- Smoke On The Water, 3- Shepherds Delight

**Comment:** Didn't do much last time out, 7th (FrU1) over 1 11/16m at Ascot Park Raceway beaten 24 m by Smoke On The Water (3:23.70) in 3yo+ on October 27 at \$51.10. Before that 7th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 15 m by Mantra Blue (2:25.00) in 4yo+ M on October 11 at \$53.80. Has the task ahead.

**3. Dance Till Dawn (Fr3)**

Owner: A D Neumann, I M Neumann, V R L Neumann, Mrs E J Hintz, B W Clarke, J A Slack, S...  
 BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

**27 To 1** 5yo b Mare  
 Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
 Dam: Shimmy Shoes  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$131K **12m** 18: 2- 0- 0  
**wet** 1: 0- 0- 0  
 LIFE 61: 8- 6- 10  
 Trk 38: 7- 3- 4  
 Dist 32: 5- 3- 4

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	8.1	John R Dunn	33.20
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	11.9	John R Dunn	14.00
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Sr2	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	John R Dunn	20.40
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.7	John R Dunn	29.40
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	20.3	John R Dunn	10.90

1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Mr Kaplan, 3- Lakelsa  
 1- Renegade, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Jimmy James Maguire  
 1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn  
 1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan  
 1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta

**Comment:** Last start 5th (Fr3) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 8 m by Princess Meritaten (1:59.90) in 4yo+ M on October 28 at \$33.20. Two runs back 6th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 11 m by Renegade (2:23.10) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$14. Must do a lot more.

**4. Fernleigh Blackbird (Fr4)**

Owner: T J Ryder, Mrs L C Ryder  
 BLACK, GREEN STAR, GREEN STRIPE SLEEVES  
**Kirstin Green** (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 47-82 13%-36%)

**15 To 1** 5yo br Mare  
 Sire: He's Watching (Usa)  
 Dam: New Revenue  
 Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Kirstin Green** (Tisbury) (L50 9-11 18%-40%, L350 48-85 14%-38%)

\$58K **12m** 14: 4- 0- 0  
**wet** 1: 0- 0- 0  
 LIFE 41: 7- 6- 4  
 Trk 22: 1- 5- 3  
 Dist 14: 0- 5- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.2	K Green	27.50
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	K Green	22.20
29Aug24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:00 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	12.2	K Green	6.90
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 4yo+(\$22K)	1 m	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	23.8	K L Green	13.20
28Mar24	WYN-	SS 4yo+(\$11K)	1 m	1:57 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	1	4-	3	K L Green	2.10

1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan  
 1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta  
 1- Ultimate Challenge, 2- Advance Party, 3- Lewey Maguire  
 1- Sweet Diamond, 2- Ideal Double, 3- Insarchatwist  
 1- Takeitout, 2- Advance Party, 3- Joes Rock

**Comment:** Freshened-up since the last run 49 days ago. Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 3 m second behind Princess Meritaten at this track over 1 1/4m 4yo+ M last start. Before that was beaten 2.25 metres second again at this track in M on September 13. Another strong performance expected.

# 5. Amaretto Franco (Fr5)

**27 To 1**

4yo b Mare

Sire: Terror To Love

Dam: Aziza

Dam Sire: Pacific Rocket (Usa)

Trainer: **Steven Mcrae** (West Melton) (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 64-63 18%-36%)

\$21K

LIFE 13: 4- 1- 1

Trk 11: 3- 1- 1

Dist 6: 3- 0- 0

12m 6: 3- 0- 0

Owner: Spreydon Lodge Ltd, Organ Donation Saves Lives Syndicate, Elite Syndicate, M V D...  
Sky Blue AND Yellow Diamond Chequers, Yellow Sleeves  
**Craig Thornley** (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 25-49 7%-21%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	16.7	C Thornley	24.50	1- Renegade, 2- Betterthanchash, 3- Jimmy James Maguire
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	C Thornley	4.90	1- Amaretto Franco, 2- It's Tough, 3- Lakelsa
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6	C Thornley	19.00	1- Amaretto Franco, 2- It's Tough, 3- Ragazzo Major
19Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 1/4 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	C Thornley	15.70	1- Tempo Warrior, 2- Amaretto Franco, 3- Kiwi Hero
23Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:27	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.8	C Thornley	3.00	1- Amaretto Franco, 2- Remission, 3- Spiritual Bliss

**Comment:** Comes here second-up after four weeks. Lacklustre first-up performance when 8th (Sr1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 16 m by Renegade (2:23.10) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$24.50. Not keen.

# 6. Mantra Blue (Fr6)

**9 To 10**

4yo br Mare

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

Dam: Kamwood Blue Chip

Dam Sire: Christian Cullen

Trainer: **Zachary Butcher** (Pukekohe) (L50 12-14 24%-52%, L350 30-40 22%-52%)

\$83K

LIFE 11: 6- 2- 1

Trk 5: 2- 2- 0

Dist 4: 2- 1- 0

12m 6: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs L A Philpott  
GREEN.RED FIVE SPOTS.WHITE SLEEVES  
**Zachary Butcher** (L50 9-20 18%-58%, L350 64-113 18%-50%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Sr1	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	7	Z Butcher	2.00	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Mr Kaplan, 3- Lakelsa
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.9	Z Butcher	1.50	1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:40 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.4	M Ranger	2.00	1- Mantra Blue, 2- Twista, 3- Mako
9Aug24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/16 m	2:01 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	M Ranger	2.90	1- Always A Porsche, 2- Artisan, 3- Mantra Blue
10Dec23	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$106K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	Z E Butcher	1.50	1- Aardiebytheseaside, 2- Mantra Blue, 3- Kahlua Flybye

**Comment:** Beaten favourite last start when fourth at Ashburton Raceway on October 28. Proved too good the start prior at this track on October 11. Will be right in the thick of things.

# 7. Sweet Diamond (Fr7)

**27 To 1**

4yo b Mare

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

Dam: Rhythmic Rose

Dam Sire: Holmes Hanover (Usa)

Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (Swannanoa) (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$85K

LIFE 34: 7- 4- 5

Trk 16: 2- 2- 3

Dist 14: 2- 2- 3

12m 13: 3- 0- 0

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd, Stonewall Stud No.17 Syndicate  
Blue & White Chequers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves  
**Tim Williams** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.8	Tim Williams	45.40	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Mr Kaplan, 3- Lakelsa
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.5	Tim Williams	22.50	1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	22.1	Tim Williams	23.20	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:11 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	39.4	Jonny Cox	14.60	1- Vessem, 2- Bryce's Meddle, 3- Live On Legend
3May24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$24K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	J W Cox	3.00	1- Sweet Diamond, 2- Inscarhatwist, 3- Kahlua Flybye

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Fr9) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 10 m by Princess Meritaten (1:59.90) in 4yo+ M on October 28 at \$45.40. Two runs back 4th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 6 m by Mantra Blue (2:25.00) in 4yo+ M on October 11 at \$22.50. Unlikely to threaten in this tougher assignment.

# 8. Mr Kaplan (Fr8)

**15 To 2**

5yo b Mare

Sire: Betterthancheddar (Usa)

Dam: Time And Tide

Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)

Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 11-17 22%-56%, L350 90-119 26%-60%)

\$100K

LIFE 38: 7- 9- 7

Trk 7: 3- 1- 1

Dist 5: 2- 0- 1

12m 13: 3- 0- 0

Owner: P J Kane, M S Kane  
BLUE,SILVER FIVE STARS, BLUE STAR  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	Blair Orange	8.70	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Mr Kaplan, 3- Lakelsa
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	Blair Orange	2.30	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Blair Orange	3.10	1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	Blair Orange	3.60	1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Black Mach, 3- Fernetti
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	10.5	N Rasmussen	3.90	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Amore Infida, 3- Kahlua Flybye

**Comment:** Fair performance when beaten by 4.5 m finishing third behind Princess Meritaten at this track over 1 1/4m in a 4yo+ M on September 27 at \$2.30. Then a handy effort when beaten by 2.25 m finishing second behind Princess Meritaten at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 4yo+ M on October 28 at \$8.70. In fine form. Has the ability to figure prominently.

**9. Princess Meritaten (Fr9)**

Owner: B A O'meara, Ms R M O'meara, W M Gormack  
 DEEP SKY BLUE, BLACK FIVE STARS, DEEP SKY BLUE STAR, WHITE SLEEVES  
**Bob Butt** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)

**5 To 2**

5yo b Mare  
 Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
 Dam: The Princess  
 Dam Sire: Falcon Seelster (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 8-17 16%-50%, L350 53-86 15%-40%)

\$61K

12m 9: 5- 0- 0

LIFE 11: 6- 4- 0

Trk 8: 3- 4- 0

Dist 8: 3- 4- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N	4yo+(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	1-	2.2	Robert Butt	3.50	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Mr Kaplan, 3- Lakelsa
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$35K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	2-	4.9	Robert Butt	3.40	1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr13	13/	-	-	-	1-	3.2	Robert Butt	3.50	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	1-	5.4	R J Butt	2.30	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Amore Infida, 3- Kahlua Flybye
22Mar24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	6/	-	-	1	1-	18.9	R J Butt	1.40	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Pandaia, 3- What A Mix

**Comment:** Racing in great heart. Last start won by 2.25 m (Fr7) at Ashburton Raceway (1:59.90) beating Mr Kaplan in 4yo+ M on October 28 at \$3.50. Going well and is expected to measure up again.



# 1. Coastal Babe (Fr1)

11 To 1

3yo b Filly

\$224K

12m 10: 4- 0- 0

Owner: Summit Bloodstock Pty Ltd, Aaron Bain Racing Pty Ltd, Miss J S Browne, M Dedini,...

BLUE, BLACK STARS, BLUE DISC, BLACK STRIPES SLEEVES

Matthew White (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 51-80 15%-38%)

Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)

LIFE 14: 7- 1- 1

Dam: Jessies Girl

Trk 2: 1- 0- 0

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dist 2: 1- 0- 0

Trainer: Steven Reid (Pukekohe) (L50 10-16 20%-52%, L350 56-99 16%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Oct24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$99K)G1	1 11/16 m	3:19 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	2	J Herbertson	1.70
5Oct24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$13K)No Nr	1 11/16 m	3:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	7.2	J Herbertson	2.40
12Jul24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/8 m	2:40 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	6/	-	-	-	-	6-	22.1	T Hanara	2.10
27Jun24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>4</sup>	U1	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9	M White	3.30
13Jun24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 m	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	7/	-	-	-	-	5-	4.9	M White	11.90

1- Coastal Babe, 2- Kiss, 3- Showsomejoy  
 1- Coastal Babe, 2- Showsomejoy, 3- Stitched Up Dan  
 1- Artisan, 2- Blazing Louie, 3- Hooray Henry  
 1- Coastal Babe, 2- Artisan, 3- My Copy  
 1- My Copy, 2- Twista, 3- Hugotastic

**Comment:** Chasing a hat-trick. Last start won by 2 m as favourite after showing early speed, (Fr1) at Melton (3:19.20) beating Kiss in 3yo G1 No NR F on October 12 at \$1.70. Hard to leave out on current form. Will be about the money again.

# 2. Hes From Heaven (Fr2)

8 To 1

3yo br Gelding

\$43K

12m 15: 8- 0- 0

Owner: R F Anderson, R W Anderson

GREEN, RED YOKE &amp; BRACES, WHITE STARS &amp; PIPING

Greg Sugars (L50 8-11 19%-45%, L350 8-11 19%-45%)

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

LIFE 16: 8- 1- 2

Dam: Dreams From Heaven

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dam Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Jess Tubbs (L50 10-7 20%-34%, L350 76-93 22%-49%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Oct24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$131K)G1	1 11/16 m	3:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.1	Greg Sugars	12.00
5Oct24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$13K)No Nr	1 11/16 m	3:18 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.1	Greg Sugars	14.00
27Sep24	KIL-P	N 3yo(\$13K)No Nr	1 5/16 m	2:39 <sup>2</sup>	Sr2	9/	-	-	-	2	3-	4.2	Greg Sugars	1.50
13Sep24	GEE-P	N (\$13K)Nr 85 To 95	1 m	1:54	Fr6	8/	-	3-	2-	2	3-	4	Greg Sugars	2.90
17Aug24	MLT-M	N 3yo(\$11K)No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:41	Fr5	6/	4-	6-	6-	6	1-	0.2	Greg Sugars	1.95

1- Best Deal, 2- Some American, 3- Miki To Success  
 1- Miki To Success, 2- Some American, 3- Kingman  
 1- Meteor Moth, 2- Our Luciano, 3- Hes From Heaven  
 1- Kowalski Analysis, 2- Jilliby Willow, 3- Hes From Heaven  
 1- Hes From Heaven, 2- Our Luciano, 3- Miki To Success

**Comment:** Last start 5th (Fr1) over 1 3/4m at Melton, beaten 6 m by Best Deal (3:22.50) in 3yo G1 No NR CG on October 12 at \$12. Before that, was driven from back in the field when 5th (Fr5) over 1 3/4m at Melton, beaten 6 m by Miki To Success (3:18.50) in 3yo No NR CG on October 5 at \$14. This looks a suitable assignment.

# 3. Mako (Fr3)

16 To 1

3yo b Gelding

\$25K

12m 9: 3- 0- 0

Owner: D B Donnelly, Mrs S M Donnelly

Blue, Gold Sash, Green Sleeves

David Butcher (L50 9-16 18%-50%, L350 47-93 13%-40%)

Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)

LIFE 9: 3- 1- 3

Dam: Lincolns Delight

Trk 2: 0- 0- 0

Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)

Dist 2: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Anna Donnelly (Cambridge) (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 50-101 14%-43%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Sr2	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.3	M P Jones	5.60
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	9.5	D Butcher	35.20
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	D Butcher	3.60
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$14K)	1 3/8 m	2:38 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6	D Butcher	11.10
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:40 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.6	D Butcher	4.20

1- Wish Me Luck, 2- Helium, 3- Triple G  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider  
 1- Jeremiah, 2- Mako, 3- The Surfer  
 1- Mako, 2- Cold Chisel, 3- Better Knuckle Up  
 1- Mantra Blue, 2- Twista, 3- Mako

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Sr2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 10 m by Wish Me Luck (2:22.50) in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$5.60. Before that, 4th (Sr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 9 m by Chase A Dream (2:20.70) in 3yo on October 11 at \$35.20. Has a better draw this time so should make amends.

# 4. Jeremiah (Fr4)

4 To 1

3yo dl Gelding

\$46K

12m 11: 5- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs K J Purdon, R Cole, Montana Park Pty Ltd, R E Johnson, Mrs C Nausbaum, B K P...

SILVER, DENIM FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC

Scott Phelan (L50 10-17 20%-54%, L350 48-98 14%-42%)

Sire: Lazarus

LIFE 12: 5- 2- 2

Dam: Flyover

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Barry Purdon &amp; Scott Phelan (Clevedon) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	Tony Herlihy	2.90
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1	Z Butcher	2.00
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:40 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9	Scott Phelan	1.70
6Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$21K)	1 3/8 m	2:41 <sup>2</sup>	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.7	Scott Phelan	1.90
16Aug24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:42	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Scott Phelan	2.10

1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up  
 1- Jeremiah, 2- Mako, 3- The Surfer  
 1- Jeremiah, 2- Hooray Henry, 3- Skipper  
 1- Always B Elite, 2- Hawkkeye Pierce, 3- Jeremiah  
 1- Jeremiah, 2- Hooray Henry, 3- Mako

**Comment:** Beaten favourite last start when second at Ashburton Raceway on October 28. Was victorious the start before at Alexandra Park on October 4. Leading contender again.

**5. We Walk By Faith (AUS) (Fr5)**

Owner: D M Dunford, M D Dunford  
 BLUE, BLUE AND WHITE TRIANGLE, SILVER GREY SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**20 To 1**

3yo br Gelding \$116K  
 Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Dam: Wicked Nights (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Hayden Cullen** (West Melton) (L50 12-16 24%-56%, L350 77-99 25%-58%)

**LIFE** 16: 5- 3- 2  
**Trk** 9: 2- 3- 1  
**Dist** 9: 2- 3- 1

**12m** 12: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
25Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	11- 28.1	Robert Butt		2.80
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	12- 26.2	Robert Butt		26.10
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	3- 5.1	Robert Butt		2.70
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$88K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.3	O G Thornley		29.60
3May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	6/	-	-	-	-	4- 1.6	B N Orange		3.20

1- Wish Me Luck, 2- Helium, 3- Triple G  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider  
 1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- We Walk By Faith, 3- Cold Chisel  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Cold Chisel

**Comment:** Last start 11th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 30 m by Wish Me Luck (2:22.50) in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$2.80. Before that, 12th (Fr7) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 25 m by Chase A Dream (2:20.70) in 3yo on October 11 at \$26.10. Great chance to bounce back.

**6. Renegade (Fr6)**

Owner: Mrs G J Kennard, P I Kennard, A J Hickman, Kirkwood Family Racing Syndicate, R J...  
 BLACK, TURQUOISE FIVE STARS, BLACK DISC, BLACK & TURQUOISE STRIPED SLEEVES (T)  
**Ricky May** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 38-78 11%-33%)

**22 To 1**

3yo b Gelding \$39K  
 Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
 Dam: Double Shot  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Brendon Hill** (Swannanoa) (L50 9-17 18%-52%, L350 43-103 12%-41%)

**LIFE** 11: 4- 1- 1  
**Trk** 9: 4- 1- 0  
**Dist** 9: 4- 1- 0

**12m** 6: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	4- 9.7	Ricky May		6.70
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	1- 6.2	Jonny Cox		2.10
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 3.2	Ricky May		1.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	2- 4.1	Ricky May		6.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr12	13/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.2	Ricky May		1.90

1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up  
 1- Renegade, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Jimmy James Maguire  
 1- Renegade, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Frisco Bay  
 1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith  
 1- Renegade, 2- Commander Joe, 3- Keeping It Kiwi

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr8) over 1 1/16m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 9 m by Dreams Are Free (1:59.20) in 3yo CG on October 28 at \$6.70. Two runs back won by 6 m as favourite (Fr5) at this track (2:23.10) beating Betterthancash in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$2.10. This looks a far sterner task.

**7. Chase A Dream (Sr1)**

Owner: Studholme Bloodstock Limited, Mrs C A Gimblett, Mrs G Borlase, Miss K M Gimblett  
 BLUE, GREY FIVE STARS, BLUE STAR  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

**9 To 5**

3yo b Colt \$257K  
 Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
 Dam: Secret Lotion  
 Dam Sire: Courage Under Fire  
 Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 11-17 22%-56%, L350 90-119 26%-60%)

**LIFE** 15: 10- 2- 1  
**Trk** 9: 8- 1- 0  
**Dist** 9: 8- 1- 0

**12m** 9: 6- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.7	Blair Orange		2.00
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$88K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.3	N Rasmussen		1.60
3May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.8	O G Thornley		3.00
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	-	1- 1.4	N Rasmussen		1.04
22Mar24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$125K)	1 11/16 m	3:20 <sup>4</sup>	Fr10	13/	-	-	-	5	13- 78.6	N Rasmussen		4.10

1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- We Walk By Faith, 3- Cold Chisel  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Cold Chisel  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- Harrison John, 3- Dontelltheboys  
 1- Cold Chisel, 2- Christopher Dance, 3- We Walk By Faith

**Comment:** Resumed from a 154-day break with a strong win by 2.75 m as favourite (Fr3) at this track (2:20.70) beating It's Tough in 3yo on October 11 at \$2. Expected to feature again.

**8. Vessem (AE) (Sr2)**

Owner: Mrs H Van Opzeeland, S W R Gillan, Mrs P P Gillan, P I Baken, J H Grainger, Mrs ...  
 BLUE, SILVER FIVE STARS, BLUE STAR  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**36 To 1**

3yo b Gelding \$86K  
 Sire: Vincent (Aus)  
 Dam: Imkile B  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 11-17 22%-56%, L350 90-119 26%-60%)

**LIFE** 18: 7- 3- 0  
**Trk** 9: 5- 0- 0  
**Dist** 8: 4- 0- 0

**12m** 9: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.5	Blair Orange		2.00
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:11 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.8	Blair Orange		1.50
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$88K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	4- 3	B N Orange		42.40
12Apr24	CBG-	N 3yo(\$12K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	5/	-	-	-	-	2- 3	B N Orange		8.00
4Apr24	CBG-	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:39 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	3	2- 0.8	B N Orange		2.10

1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time  
 1- Vessem, 2- Bryoe's Meddle, 3- Live On Legend  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- We Walk By Faith, 3- Cold Chisel  
 1- Hadron Collider, 2- Vessem, 3- Cold Chisel  
 1- Little Spike, 2- Vessem, 3- Leo Lincoln

**Comment:** Chasing a hat-trick. Last start won by a 0.5 m as favourite (Fr8) at this track (2:25.00) beating Helium in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$2. Unlikely to threaten in this tougher assignment.

## 9. Better Knuckle Up (Sr3)

Owner: Mrs J V Stott, P A Stott  
SILVER, BLUE FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC

Zachary Butcher (L50 9-20 18%-58%, L350 64-113 18%-50%)

13 To 2

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Dam: Bare Knuckle  
Dam Sire: Raging Bull

\$42K  
LIFE 13: 5- 1- 3  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

12m 10: 3- 0- 0

Trainer: Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan (Clevedon) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	7.6	Z Butcher	9.30	1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Sr6	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	10	Scott Phelan	17.90	1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$14K)	1 3/8 m	2:38 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.4	C Hackett	3.20	1- Mako, 2- Cold Chisel, 3- Better Knuckle Up
30Aug24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 m	1:57 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	C Hackett	1.30	1- Better Knuckle Up, 2- Artisan, 3- Twista
6Jun24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/8 m	2:41 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	Scott Phelan	1.30	1- Skipper, 2- Better Knuckle Up, 3- Hugotastic

**Comment:** Two back was beaten by 10 m finishing fifth behind Chase A Dream at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo on October 11 at \$17.90. Then a handy effort when beaten by 7 m finishing third behind Dreams Are Free at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 3yo CG on October 28 at \$9.30. Sure to be there at the business end.

## 10. Harrison John (Sr4)

Owner: Mckerrow Bloodstock Limited, A P Saker, J Kendrick  
DENIM, WHITE TRIANGLE, SILVER SLEEVES

Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

30 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)  
Dam: Rozelski  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

\$49K  
LIFE 16: 5- 2- 1  
Trk 12: 4- 1- 0  
Dist 12: 4- 1- 0

12m 11: 5- 0- 0

Trainer: Hayden Cullen (West Melton) (L50 12-16 24%-56%, L350 77-99 25%-58%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	18.1	Robert Butt	11.10	1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Sr5	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	16.2	Ricky May	16.90	1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr13	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.1	John R Dunn	6.90	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	John R Dunn	3.20	1- Harrison John, 2- Helium, 3- Justcallmemiki
2Jun24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$17K)	1 1/16 m	2:01	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.4	R J Butt	2.60	1- Harrison John, 2- Miki's Courage, 3- Hadron Collider

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Dreams Are Free, a rival who he faces again; when 18 metres seventh at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m in a 3yo CG race on October 28. Cannot enthuse on what we have seen of late.

## 11. Dreams Are Free (Sr5)

Owner: B J Fahy, Dreams Are Free Syndicate  
ROYAL BLUE, BLACK AND WHITE CHECKED SASH

Nathan Williamson (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 57-96 16%-43%)

17 To 2

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
Dam: Start Dreaming  
Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)

\$53K  
LIFE 14: 5- 3- 3  
Trk 3: 0- 1- 1  
Dist 3: 0- 1- 1

12m 11: 3- 0- 0

Trainer: Nathan Williamson (Branxholme) (L50 15-11 30%-52%, L350 76-90 22%-48%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo(\$30K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	N Williamson	4.50	1- Dreams Are Free, 2- Jeremiah, 3- Better Knuckle Up
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:17	1	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.5	N Williamson	1.90	1- Wild Willow, 2- Lester, 3- Dreams Are Free
4Oct24	WYN-	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	2:55 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	N Williamson	1.20	1- Advance Party, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Rightazz
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$88K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	29.7	N Williamson	13.50	1- Chase A Dream, 2- We Walk By Faith, 3- Cold Chisel
3May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	N Williamson	8.40	1- Chase A Dream, 2- Dreams Are Free, 3- Cold Chisel

**Comment:** Last start won by 3.5 m (Fr5) at Ashburton Raceway (1:59.20) beating Jeremiah in 3yo CG on October 28 at \$4.50. Will be about the money again.





**1. Four Wise Women (Fr1)**

11 To 1

3yo b Filly

Sire: Majestic Son (Can)

Dam: Harriet Hughes

Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)

Trainer: **Craig & Aimee Edmonds** (Woodend Beach) (L50 11-16 22%-54%, L350 64-79 18%-41%)

\$16K  
LIFE 7: 3- 0- 0  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 2- 0- 0

12m 7: 3- 0- 0

Owner: Aimee Edmonds, Mrs J A Dunn, Mrs D M Edmonds, Dr M D Taylor  
GOLD, BROWN SASH, GOLD AND BROWN STRIPE SLEEVES  
Tim Williams (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	15.4	Tim Williams	5.40
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	2	15/	-	-	-	-	9-	21.6	John R Dunn	10.50
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	57	K Newman	20.00
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$36K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.3	John R Dunn	4.30
19May24	RGI-	N (\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	15/	-	-	-	4	1-	1.4	B N Orange	2.80

1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Hellovameoment  
1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle  
1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
1- Four Wise Women, 2- Edward Longshanks, 3- A Fine Patrick

Comment: Last start 7th (Fr4) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 15 m by High Step (3:05.10) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$5.40. At her previous start 9th (10m 2) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 21 m by Muscle Sass (3:21.60) in 3yo+ on October 25 at \$10.50. Genuine chance.

**2. Sheza Gift (Fr2)**

9 To 1

6yo b Mare

Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)

Dam: Jasmy'n's Gift

Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)

Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)

\$36K  
LIFE 25: 5- 2- 3  
Trk 10: 1- 2- 0  
Dist 13: 1- 2- 1

12m 16: 3- 0- 0

Owner: G L Clarke  
Black, Blue, White Chequered Sash  
Nathan Williamson (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 57-96 16%-43%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	16/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6	Ricky May	10.10
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 4yo+(\$25K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>1</sup>	FrU2	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	46.7	P Williamson	10.70
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	FrU3	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	17	Ricky May	2.90
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	10.5	Ricky May	7.70
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	Ricky May	9.40

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith  
1- Eurostyle, 2- Rata, 3- Nubliah Chamay  
1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner  
1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
1- Tyrone Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion

Comment: Last start won by 1.5 m (Fr4) at this track (4:06.70) beating Masterly in on November 12 at \$10.10. One of the better hopes.

**3. El Conqueror (Fr3)**

56 To 1

5yo b Gelding

Sire: Sebastian K (Swe)

Dam: Phoebe Revival

Dam Sire: Wrestle

Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (Leeston) (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 47-86 13%-38%)

\$61K  
LIFE 43: 7- 4- 3  
Trk 20: 2- 0- 2  
Dist 18: 3- 1- 1

12m 23: 5- 0- 0

Owner: R G H Thomson, Mrs S E Nairn, Weedons Horse Racing Syndicate, J A Mackinnon, Ped...  
BLACK, RED, WHITE CHECKED SASH  
Colin Defilippi (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 24-75 7%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr8	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	10.8	C Defilippi	85.40
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	21.6	C Defilippi	93.80
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	5	15/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.4	G O'Reilly	40.90
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	16.7	C Defilippi	143.40
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$24K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	58.6	C Defilippi	57.50

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner  
1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Hellovameoment, 3- Tu Tangata  
1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love  
1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur

Comment: Backs up three days after he didn't show much 7th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 10 m by Julie Jaccka (2:33.00) on November 12 at \$85.40. Before that 10th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 21 m by Cormoran Strike (2:28.40) on October 18 at \$93.80. Others preferred at this stage.

**4. Masterly (Fr4)**

11 To 2

5yo ch H

Sire: Love You (Fr)

Dam: Brilliant

Dam Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)

Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (Leeston) (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 47-86 13%-38%)

\$56K  
LIFE 33: 5- 6- 2  
Trk 16: 0- 5- 0  
Dist 15: 3- 5- 0

12m 14: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Birchbrook Breeding Ltd, M K Connors, G M Fahey, R D Butt  
Black, Red, White Chequered Sash (T)  
Matthew White (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 51-80 15%-38%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	16/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	John R Dunn	7.80
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	John R Dunn	4.70
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	14/	-	-	-	-	11-	22.4	John R Dunn	5.20
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.9	Robert Butt	2.80
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	8	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.9	Robert Butt	2.10

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith  
1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly  
1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Hellovameoment, 3- Tu Tangata  
1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Masterly, 3- One El

Comment: Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 1.5 m second behind Sheza Gift at this track over 2m last start. Before that was beaten 4.5 metres third at Kaikoura over 1 1/2m in 3yo+ on November 4. Racing well and is a winning chance.

**5. Samanthas Moon (Fr5)**Owner: M J Swain  
DENIM, RED SASH**Kirstin Green** (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 47-82 13%-36%)**12 To 1**

6yo b Mare

Sire: One Over Da Moon

Dam: Eyrewell Pegasus

Dam Sire: Pegasus Spur (Usa)

Trainer: **Kirstin Green** (L50 9-11 18%-40%, L350 48-85 14%-38%)

\$31K

**LIFE** 38: 6- 4- 2**Trk** 18: 2- 1- 0**Dist** 12: 1- 0- 1**12m** 6: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	14-	52.4	K Green	6.40
27Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$8K)	1 11/16 m	3:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.2	K Green	3.30
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:27 <sup>4</sup>	3	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	17.6	K Green	13.60
10Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:28 <sup>4</sup>	3	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	85.1	K Green	4.70
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.8	K Green	89.60

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner

1- Samanthas Moon, 2- Cody Banner, 3- Mixed Faith

1- Samanthas Moon, 2- Joeking, 3- Gift Card

1- Flying Without Wings, 2- Bill Bootit, 3- Aveross Majesty

1- Aroha Kenny, 2- I Dream Of Jeannie, 3- Sheza Gift

**Comment:** Backs up 3 days after failing to impress last start; 14th (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 50 m by Julie Jaccka (2:33.00) on November 12 at \$6.40. Showed ability the race before when she won by 6 m (Fr3) at Ascot Park Raceway (3:29.30) beating Cody Banner in on October 27 at \$3.30. Should be right in the finish.

**6. Helloveamoment (Fr6)**Owner: Mrs M J Garters, R L Garters  
BLACK, RED BAND, SLEEVES**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**25 To 1**

5yo b Gelding

Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)

Dam: Moment Of Love

Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)

Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 40-68 11%-30%)

\$46K

**LIFE** 49: 6- 5- 4**Trk** 19: 0- 2- 2**Dist** 20: 0- 2- 3**12m** 26: 3- 0- 0**wet** 6: 1- 2- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr10	15/	-	-	-	-	15-	90.2	Sam Thornley	16.10
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	1	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	13.5	Sam Thornley	15.20
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	3	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	13.2	Sam Thornley	16.60
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	Sam Thornley	35.50
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	3	15/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.1	Sam Thornley	55.00

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner

1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly

1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloveamoment

1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Helloveamoment, 3- Tu Tangata

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del

**Comment:** Backing up quickly since being well beaten this track over 1 1/4m, 3 days ago and two back 4th (10m 1) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura, beaten 13 m by High Step (3:05.10) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$15.20. Recent efforts only moderate - hard to see him featuring in the finish.

**7. Gold Bullion (Fr7)**Owner: R D Butt, Mrs Jackie R Butt  
Green, White Sleeves (T)**Bob Butt** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 50-71 14%-34%)**9 To 2**

4yo b Gelding

Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)

Dam: Gold Chain

Dam Sire: Muscle Hill (Usa)

Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 8-17 16%-50%, L350 53-86 15%-40%)

\$35K

**LIFE** 15: 4- 0- 4**Trk** 11: 2- 0- 3**Dist** 4: 1- 0- 1**12m** 8: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr9	15/	-	-	-	-	12-	29.7	Robert Butt	2.90
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$34K)	1 1/2 m	3:01 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	9.5	Robert Butt	9.70
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	14/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.3	Robert Butt	2.90
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	1	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.8	Blair Orange	1.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.7	Robert Butt	10.00

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner

1- Mystic Max, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Gold Bullion

1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Helloveamoment, 3- Tu Tangata

1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion

1- Aardiebythehill, 2- Tectonic, 3- Love N The Port

**Comment:** Last start was well beaten into twelfth behind Julie Jaccka at this track over 1 1/4m on November 12 at \$2.90. Raced better the start before that with a good run when 3rd (Fr1) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura, beaten 9 m by Mystic Max (3:01.90) on November 4 at \$9.70. This race appears well within his grasp.

**8. Franco Josiah (FrU1)**Owner: Brown Bomber Syndicate, Miss R M Williams  
BLACK, RED, GOLD CHEQUERED SASH,**Craig Thornley** (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 25-49 7%-21%)**74 To 1**

9yo b Gelding

Sire: Revenue (Swe)

Dam: Jacanti Franco

Dam Sire: Continentalman (Usa)

Trainer: **Ben Waldron** (Ashburton) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 25-47 7%-20%)

\$54K

**LIFE** 74: 7- 8- 7**Trk** 29: 4- 3- 4**Dist** 21: 1- 0- 2**12m** 9: 0- 0- 0**wet** 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	FrU2	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	17.3	J Morrison	105.60
7Nov24	OAMARU RACEWAY	3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	42.7	M Holbrough	17.30
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>3</sup>	U1	15/	-	-	-	-	11-	29.4	J Morrison	89.40
13Sep24	ADD-P	N (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	7/	-	-	-	-	7-	62.4	J Morrison	32.40
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	6	7-	24.8 R T May	8.20

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner

1- Gift Card, 2- Dwindle Star, 3- Prince Ranier

1- Muscle Sass, 2- Vertigo, 3- Helloveamoment

1- Mighty Logan, 2- Confessional, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur

1- Ti Amo Belle, 2- Master Class, 3- Styx Jewel

**Comment:** Backs up three days after he failed to impress 10th (FrU2) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 17 m by Julie Jaccka (2:33.00) on November 12 at \$105.60. Before that 4th (30m U1) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru Raceway beaten 45 m by Gift Card (3:22.90) in 3yo+ on November 7 at \$17.30. Likely to find this a bit tough.

**9. Aroha Kenny (11y)**Owner: Mrs B A Williamson  
BLACK, BLUE AND WHITE CHECKED SASH**Ricky May** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 38-78 11%-33%)**11 To 2**4yo b Mare  
Sire: Love You (Fr)  
Dam: Royal Kenny  
Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)\$64K  
LIFE 29: 5- 11- 4  
Trk 15: 2- 7- 1  
Dist 11: 3- 5- 0**12m** 19: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
10Nov24	WYN-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:03 <sup>1</sup>	1	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	K Tomlinson	3.00
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 4yo+(\$25K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>1</sup>	4	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	39.2	Ricky May	6.00
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	3	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Ricky May	3.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	2	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.8	Ricky May	7.80
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>1</sup>	2	16/	-	-	-	-	4-	17.3	R T May	3.80

1- Hidden Talent, 2- Aroha Kenny, 3- Dancing Glenis  
1- Eurostyle, 2- Rata, 3- Nubliah Chamay  
1- Aroha Kenny, 2- I Dream Of Jeannie, 3- Sheza Gift  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Sunny Louis, 3- Royal Del**Comment:** Improved last start with a good run when 2nd (40m 1) over 1 1/2m at Wyndham Raceway beaten 2.25 m by Hidden Talent (3:03.20) on November 10 at \$3. Capable of taking this out.**10. Rush (11y)**Owner: R K McCutcheon, P D Newton  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, ARMBAND, COLLAR, CUFFS**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)**12 To 1**6yo br Mare  
Sire: Peak (Den)  
Dam: This Moment  
Dam Sire: Pegasus Spur (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 40-68 11%-30%)\$55K  
LIFE 57: 8- 7- 4  
Trk 24: 4- 2- 0  
Dist 18: 2- 1- 1**12m** 20: 6- 0- 0  
**wet** 5: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	1	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.2	S Ottley	22.20
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 1/2 m	3:05	1	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	25.7	S Ottley	5.30
20Oct24	ASP-P	N 4yo+(\$25K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>1</sup>	1	14/	-	-	-	-	7-	26.2	S Ottley	10.00
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	1	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.9	S Ottley	15.90
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$17K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	4	18/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	S Ottley	11.10

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner  
1- High Step, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Masterly  
1- Eurostyle, 2- Rata, 3- Nubliah Chamay  
1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones**Comment:** Last start 4th (10m 1) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 6 m by Julie Jaccka (2:33.00) on November 12 at \$22.20. At the run before 9th (20m 1) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 25 m by High Step (3:05.10) in 3yo+ on November 4 at \$5.30. One of the better hopes.**11. Cormoran Strike (11y)**Owner: P F Smith, Mrs C L Smith  
White, Red Yoke, Blue Braces, Red Cuffs**Robbie Close** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 37-60 11%-28%)**45 To 1**5yo dl Gelding  
Sire: Creatine (Usa)  
Dam: Fancy Pants  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **John Howe** (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 28-54 8%-23%)\$41K  
LIFE 33: 5- 4- 4  
Trk 18: 2- 2- 2  
Dist 17: 2- 2- 2**12m** 13: 2- 0- 0  
**wet** 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	2 m	4:06 <sup>3</sup>	4	16/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.9	Robbie Close	40.40
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Robbie Close	38.60
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.6	Robbie Close	24.30
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.1	Robbie Close	58.70
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	13.5	Sam Thornley	9.50

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Masterly, 3- Mixed Faith  
1- Cormoran Strike, 2- Hellovoment, 3- Tu Tangata  
1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Cody Banner, 3- Take After Me**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Sheza Gift, who he meets again; when 18 metres eighth at this track over 2m in a race on November 12. Can't have on that basis.**12. Julie Jaccka (11y)**Owner: C F Small, Mrs A G Small  
RED, GREY SASH, ARMBANDS**Brent Barclay** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 35-75 10%-31%)**13 To 2**4yo b Mare  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
Dam: Jocy Jaccka  
Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Trainer: **Brett Gray** (Ryal Bush) (L50 6-13 12%-38%, L350 39-84 11%-35%)\$58K  
LIFE 27: 5- 9- 4  
Trk 6: 1- 2- 1  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0**12m** 14: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1	N Williamson	18.20
31Oct24	WTZ-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:06 <sup>4</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	B Barclay	4.50
3Jun24	ASP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:36	1	5/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1	N Williamson	2.10
17May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.5	N Williamson	23.00
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$24K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.4	N Williamson	22.40

1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner  
1- Rata, 2- Julie Jaccka, 3- Abadabado  
1- Del's Creation, 2- Julie Jaccka, 3- Jaccka Baylis  
1- Bet N Win, 2- Julie Jaccka, 3- Mr Love  
1- Galway Girl, 2- Miss Yo, 3- Julie Jaccka**Comment:** Recent efforts have been impressive. Last start won by 1.1 m (Fr1) at this track (2:33.00) beating Zoltan Boscik in on November 12 at \$18.20. In the right form and can score again.

**13. Nazareth (11y)**

Owner: R V Masefield, Mrs M K Masefield, Half G Syndicate, O P Ryan, R A Butt, G A Ayer...  
 BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES & WHITE ARMBANDS  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

**37 To 1**

5yo br H  
 Sire: Love You (Fr)  
 Dam: Maysoon  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 45-82 13%-36%)

\$62K

**12m** 4: 0- 0- 0

**LIFE** 23: 5- 0- 4  
**Trk** 18: 4- 0- 2  
**Dist** 14: 3- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$19K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	FrU1	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	11.1	John R Dunn	28.80	1- Julie Jaccka, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cody Banner
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	U2	16/	-	-	-	-	15-	76.4	T M Williams	12.50	1- Aroha Kenny, 2- Tu Tangata, 3- Mighty Logan
9Feb24	ADD-P	FT (\$22K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	6-	92.3	T M Williams	16.00	1- Oscar Bonavena, 2- Smokin Bandar, 3- Tu Tangata
2Feb24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	31.3	John R Dunn	13.10	1- Oscar Bonavena, 2- Smokin Bandar, 3- Tu Tangata
14Nov23	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>1</sup>	U2	10/	-	-	-	8	9-	69.7	John R Dunn	6.40	1- Outamyway, 2- Unico Vacanza, 3- Andy Hall

**Comment:** Began his campaign last start running 8th (FrU1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 11 m by Julie Jaccka (2:33.00) on November 12 at \$28.80. Not going well enough. Needs to lift.

**14. I Dream Of Jeannie (22y)**

Owner: K W Sturgeon, G V Lilley, Mrs D M Keith, D M Currie, A B Mckinlay, D W Neal, D J...  
 BLACK, SLATE BLUE BRACES, SLATE BLUE YOKE, BLACK NECKLACE, SLATE BLUE CUFFS  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**13 To 2**

7yo br Mare  
 Sire: Pegasus Spur (Can)  
 Dam: Countessa Galleon  
 Dam Sire: Earl (Can)  
 Trainer: **Sam Smolenski** (Weedons) (L50 8-11 16%-38%, L350 33-62 9%-27%)

\$123K

**12m** 9: 0- 0- 0

**LIFE** 78: 12- 7- 10  
**Trk** 58: 8- 4- 8  
**Dist** 44: 5- 6- 4

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$239K)	2 m	4:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	15/	-	-	-	-	14-	50	Sam Thornley	172.30	1- Just Believe, 2- Mighty Logan, 3- Oscar Bonavena
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	1	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.9	Sam Thornley	5.40	1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Confessional, 3- Zoltan Boscik
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$24K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.1	Sam Thornley	10.50	1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	2	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	Sam Thornley	14.90	1- Aroha Kenny, 2- I Dream Of Jeannie, 3- Sheza Gift
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$24K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	36.7	G D Smith	20.20	1- Galway Girl, 2- Miss Yo, 3- Julie Jaccka

**Comment:** Last start 14th (Fr11) over 2m at this track beaten 50 m by Just Believe (4:04.30) on November 12 at \$172.30. Before that, 4th (20m 1) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 5 m by Fiery Bandito (3:19.90) on September 27 at \$5.40. Chief contender.

**15. Jimmy Carter (22y)**

Owner: D R Beckingsale, Horsin Around Syndicate  
 BLACK, WHITE ,BLUE CHECKED SASH  
**John Morrison** (L50 5-4 10%-18%, L350 40-79 11%-34%)

**56 To 1**

9yo b Gelding  
 Sire: The Pres (Can)  
 Dam: Jo Anne  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 49-103 14%-43%)

\$154K

**12m** 26: 2- 0- 0

**LIFE** 133: 17- 26- 17  
**Trk** 65: 8- 12- 7  
**Dist** 52: 9- 13- 5

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Oct24	ASH-	N (\$24K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>4</sup>	Sr2	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	21.4	J Morrison	54.90	1- Bet N Win, 2- Fiery Bandito, 3- Oscar Bonavena
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	21.9	J Morrison	46.00	1- Bet N Win, 2- Mystic Max, 3- Love N The Port
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	7.6	J Morrison	46.70	1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$24K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	FrU3	12/	-	-	-	-	12-	429.3	J Morrison	36.00	1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	FrU4	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	7.6	Ricky May	35.20	1- Aardiebythehill, 2- Tectonic, 3- Love N The Port

**Comment:** Well-beaten 18 days ago at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/16m, before that 8th (Fr3) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 21 m by Bet N Win (3:18.60) on October 11 at \$46. Recent efforts only moderate - hard to see him featuring in the finish.



**1. Alta Meteor (FT)**

79 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Alchemist  
Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

\$141K  
LIFE 35: 10- 4- 8  
Trk 23: 7- 3- 5  
Dist 15: 6- 2- 3

12m 17: 4- 0- 0  
wet 1: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd  
BLUE, WHITE CHECKED, BLUE COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES  
Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr18	15/	-	-	-	-	12-	34.3	Tim Williams	84.30
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	Tim Williams	27.00
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	1	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.6	Tim Williams	13.80
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr10	16/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	Tim Williams	6.50
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$139K)	2 m	3:59 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	2	5-	14	T M Williams	7.70

1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party  
1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Alta Meteor  
1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming  
1- Tact Moleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor  
1- Better Eclipse, 2- Self Assured, 3- Republican Party

Comment: Last start 12th (Fr18) over 2m at this track beaten 35 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$84.30. Two runs back 3rd (Fr4) over 1 1/2m at Ashburton Raceway, beaten 4.5 m by Merlin (2:54.60) in 3yo+ on October 28 at \$27. Prefer others on this occasion.

**2. Republican Party (Fr2)**

5 To 2

5yo b H  
Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Dam: Democrat Party  
Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
Trainer: **Cran & Chrissie Dalgety** (L50 6-7 12%-26%, L350 54-93 15%-42%)

\$280K  
LIFE 42: 16- 5- 4  
Trk 21: 9- 3- 3  
Dist 11: 6- 2- 2

12m 12: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs C M Dalgety, G E Dickey, Mrs J E Rooney, G A Ayers, First Term Syndicate, D ...  
WHITE, WHITE NECKLACE ON MAROON YOKE, MAROON BRACES, COLLAR, CUFFS  
Carter Dalgety (L50 9-10 18%-38%, L350 52-81 15%-38%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr14	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	12.4	C Dalgety	67.30
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	10.5	C Dalgety	11.00
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	3	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	C Dalgety	10.50
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr15	16/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.7	Blair Orange	5.90
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$23K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Blair Orange	1.80

1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party  
1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Alta Meteor  
1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming  
1- Tact Moleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor  
1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator

Comment: Two back well beaten into fourth behind Merlin at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/2m in a 3yo+ on October 28 at \$11. Then a handy effort when well beaten into third behind Swayzee at this track over 2m on November 12 at \$67.30. Likely to measure up again.

**3. The Falcon (Fr3)**

12 To 1

6yo b H  
Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Dam: Tandias Bromac  
Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Trainer: **Jason Grimson** (New South Wales) (L50 10-13 20%-46%, L350 92-104 26%-56%)

\$114K  
LIFE 53: 8- 8- 8  
Trk 42: 7- 6- 8  
Dist 20: 5- 3- 3

12m 10: 1- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Boots Properties Racing Pty Ltd, J R Grimson  
DENIM, DENIM NECKLACE, GOLD BRACES, YOKE, CUFFS, COLLAR  
Cameron Hart (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 67-102 19%-48%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	C M Hart	5.00
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT (\$34K)	1 5/8 m	3:07 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.6	G D O'Reilly	30.40
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	3.2	G D O'Reilly	35.10
22Mar24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	2	6-	9.5	G D O'Reilly	9.80
15Mar24	ADD-P	E (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>1</sup>	FrU2	10/	-	-	-	2	3-	6.5	G D O'Reilly	7.40

1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Sooner The Bettor, 2- Ohoka Connor  
1- Alta Meteor, 2- Ohoka Connor, 3- Franco Marek  
1- Alta Meteor, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Beach Ball  
1- Mighty Looee, 2- Who's Delight, 3- American Me  
1- Mighty Looee, 2- Franco Marek, 3- The Falcon

Comment: Last start 4th (Fr3) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 5.5 m by The Big Lebowski (3:09.70) on November 12 at \$5. Two runs back 7th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 17 m by Alta Meteor (3:07.90) on April 5 at \$30.40. In the mix.

**4. Kango (Fr4)**

43 To 1

7yo b Gelding  
Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
Dam: Dana Maguire  
Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)  
Trainer: **Arna Donnelly** (Cambridge) (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 50-101 14%-43%)

\$322K  
LIFE 68: 14- 6- 11  
Trk 10: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

12m 10: 1- 0- 0

Owner: E B Brodie, Mrs M H Brodie  
DENIM, WHITE BRACES, DENIM THREE NECK STARS, YOKE, DENIM SLEEVES, WHITE CUFFS  
David Butcher (L50 9-16 18%-50%, L350 47-93 13%-40%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	31.9	D Butcher	14.00
25Oct24	ADD-P	SS (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>2</sup>	2	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	24	S Ottley	27.20
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$139K)	2 m	3:59 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	3	7-	21.9	D J Butcher	29.90
17May24	AXP-M	FT (\$28K)	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>1</sup>	3	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.3	D J Butcher	19.40
3May24	AXP-M	FT (\$63K)	1 11/16 m	3:17 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	27	D J Butcher	54.00

1- Mo'unga, 2- Mossdale Ben, 3- Better Eclipse  
1- Mo'unga, 2- Xlendi, 3- Woodbine Rocks  
1- Better Eclipse, 2- Self Assured, 3- Republican Party  
1- American Me, 2- Self Assured, 3- Old Town Road  
1- Mach Shard, 2- Self Assured, 3- Better Eclipse

Comment: Didn't do much last start, 10th (Fr4) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 30 m by Mo'unga (2:56.20) on November 4 at \$14. Before that 10th (30m 2) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 24 m by Mo'unga (3:18.40) on October 25 at \$27.20. This looks a far sterner task.

## 5. Catch A Wave (AUS) (Fr5)

Owner: Mrs P Matthews  
GOLD, PURPLE R, RED COLLAR, GOLD & PURPLE HOOPED SLEEVES  
**Kate Gath** (L50 0-2 0%-20%, L350 0-2 0%-20%)

5 To 1

5yo b Gelding \$1.4M  
Sire: Captainteacherous (Usa)  
Dam: Coppagoodone  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Andy Gath** (Long Forest) (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 48-85 14%-38%)

LIFE 45: 23- 6- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 16: 5- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	11-	12.4 K M Gath	4.00	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Sooner The Better, 2- Ohoka Connor
2Nov24	MLT-M	N 4yo(\$33K)G3	1 3/8 m	2:37	Sr5	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	23.9 Kate Gath	4.40	1- Cantfindabettorman, 2- Perfect Class, 3- Young Bluey
12Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$197K)G1-No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:35 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	26.5 Kate Gath	4.80	1- Swayzee, 2- Curly James, 3- Mach Dan
5Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$33K)G3-No Nr	1 1/16 m	1:58 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.7 Kate Gath	6.00	1- Leap To Fame, 2- Mach Dan, 3- Curly James
1Oct24	MLT-M	Barrier Trial	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>4</sup>	4/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1 Kate Gath		1- Act Now, 2- Catch A Wave, 3- Beyond Delight

**Comment:** Recent efforts haven't been up to his best. Backing up quickly after 11th (Fr9) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 12 m by The Big Lebowski (3:09.70) on November 12 at \$4. At the previous start 6th (Sr5) over 1 3/8m at Melton beaten 23 m by Cantfindabettorman (2:37.10) in 4yo G3 No NR on November 2 at \$4.40. Certainly up to this and expected to go very well.

## 6. Ohoka Connor (FT)

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd  
BLUE & WHITE CHECKED, BLUE COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

79 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$90K  
Sire: Sunshine Beach (Usa)  
Dam: Idolise  
Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 38-86 11%-36%)

LIFE 19: 10- 2- 1  
Trk 12: 5- 2- 0  
Dist 5: 4- 0- 0

12m 12: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>3</sup>	Sr5	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1 Tim Williams	6.50	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Sooner The Better, 2- Ohoka Connor
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$23K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.8 Tim Williams	3.90	1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$26K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	2	16/	-	-	-	-	5-	8.9 Tim Williams	5.90	1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT (\$34K)	1 5/8 m	3:07 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.4 T M Williams	2.10	1- Alta Meteor, 2- Ohoka Connor, 3- Franco Marek
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.4 T M Williams	3.50	1- Alta Meteor, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Beach Ball

**Comment:** Began his campaign last start running 2nd (Sr5) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 4 m by The Big Lebowski (3:09.70) on November 12 at \$6.50. Has a strong record at the second run back.

## 7. Merlin (Fr7)

Owner: Montana Park Pty Ltd  
SILVER, BLUE FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC  
**Zachary Butcher** (L50 9-20 18%-58%, L350 64-113 18%-50%)

6 To 5

4yo b H \$765K  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Imaginary Bet  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan** (Cleveland) (L50 10-15 20%-50%, L350 87-124 25%-60%)

LIFE 32: 20- 4- 4  
Trk 8: 3- 1- 2  
Dist 5: 2- 1- 1

12m 15: 9- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr10	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	13 Z Butcher	3.40	1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2 Z Butcher	2.70	1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Alta Meteor
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$22K)	1 11/16 m	3:18	1	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.4 Z Butcher	1.80	1- Merlin, 2- Cold Chisel, 3- Sooner The Better
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT (\$22K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>3</sup>	2	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4 Z Butcher	2.00	1- Sooner The Better, 2- Merlin, 3- Lady Of The Light
3May24	AXP-M	FT (\$63K)	1 11/16 m	3:17 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.8 Z E Butcher	2.50	1- Mach Shard, 2- Self Assured, 3- Better Eclipse

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr10) over 2m at this track beaten 13 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$3.40. Two runs back won by 2.25 m (Fr8) at Ashburton Raceway (2:54.60) beating Don't Stop Dreaming in 3yo+ on October 28 at \$2.70. Strong contender.

## 8. The Big Lebowski (Fr8)

Owner: M W Butterworth, Mrs M T Butterworth  
GREEN, WHITE COLLAR, WHITE CUFFS  
**Blair Orange** (L50 11-13 22%-48%, L350 68-89 19%-44%)

15 To 1

7yo b Gelding \$60K  
Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
Dam: Cool Maiden  
Dam Sire: Safely Kept (Usa)  
Trainer: **Ray Green** (Pukekohe) (L50 7-15 14%-44%, L350 36-91 10%-36%)

LIFE 36: 8- 5- 4  
Trk 2: 2- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 5: 2- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.1 Blair Orange	11.50	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Sooner The Better, 2- Ohoka Connor
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	12-	151.2N Williamson	65.50	1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Alta Meteor
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.2 J Morrison	2.30	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$22K)	1 11/16 m	3:18	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	15.7 A Poutama	21.60	1- Merlin, 2- Cold Chisel, 3- Sooner The Better
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT (\$22K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.9 Tony Herihy	64.10	1- Sooner The Better, 2- Merlin, 3- Lady Of The Light

**Comment:** Last start won a big 4 m win (Fr4) at this track (3:09.70) beating Sooner The Better in on November 12 at \$11.50. Awkward draw but in-form and expected to go well again.

## 9. Better Eclipse (AUS) (Fr9)

Owner: Mrs A Bajada  
GREEN, RED YOKE, RED BRACES, WHITE THREE NECK STARS,  
**Greg Sugars** (L50 8-11 19%-45%, L350 8-11 19%-45%)

17 To 2

6yo br Gelding \$838K  
Sire: Betterthancheddar (Usa)  
Dam: Power Of Eclipse (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Northern Luck (Can)  
Trainer: **Jess Tubbs** (Myrning) (L50 10-7 20%-34%, L350 76-93 22%-49%)

LIFE 76: 23- 13- 12  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 22: 6- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr7	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	14.6	G R Sugars	13.00	1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	11.9	G R Sugars	2.30	1- Mo'unga, 2- Mossdale Ben, 3- Better Eclipse
26Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$15K)No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:37 <sup>3</sup>	Sr1	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.6	Greg Sugars	1.75	1- Triple Eight, 2- Exotic Bushranger, 3- Better Isolate
12Oct24	MLT-M	N (\$197K)G1-No Nr	1 3/8 m	2:35 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	19.7	Greg Sugars	12.00	1- Swayzee, 2- Curly James, 3- Mach Dan
27Sep24	KIL-P	N (\$49K)G2-No Nr	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	3	3-	9.7	Greg Sugars	3.40	1- Major Moth, 2- District Attorney, 3- Better Eclipse

**Comment:** Last start 5th (Fr7) over 2m at this track, beaten 14 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$13. Before that, a good run when 3rd (Fr2) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 11 m by Mo'unga (2:56.20) on November 4 at \$2.30. Can bounce back to form.

## 10. Tact Mcleod (sr1)

Owner: Miss D M Dynes, T D Proctor  
Grey, Red Braces & Gold Sleeves (T)  
**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 34-66 10%-29%)

21 To 1

5yo b Gelding \$80K  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: Tact Hayley Jane  
Dam Sire: Albert Albert (Usa)  
Trainer: **Trevor Proctor** (Winton) (L50 10-9 20%-38%, L350 39-63 11%-29%)

LIFE 21: 8- 2- 3  
Trk 10: 5- 2- 1  
Dist 3: 1- 1- 1

12m 17: 6- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	19.4	S Ottley	50.30	1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	16.5	S Ottley	9.40	1- Mo'unga, 2- Mossdale Ben, 3- Better Eclipse
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13	Fr10	15/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.9	S Ottley	9.50	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Wag Star, 3- Franco Marek
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	2	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	7	S Ottley	7.40	1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr12	16/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	S Ottley	14.50	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

**Comment:** Won three starts back at this track over 1 5/8m 3yo+ on October 18. Last start 7th (Fr1) over 2m at this track, beaten 19 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$50.30. This looks a suitable assignment.

## 11. Got You Covered (AE) (sr2)

Owner: Wendy Nordqvist  
MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, MIDNIGHT BLUE COLLAR  
**Kimberly Butt** (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-59 8%-25%)

79 To 1

6yo b Gelding \$139K  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Cartier  
Dam Sire: Holmes Hanover (Usa)  
Trainer: **Brent & Tim White** (L50 3-10 6%-26%, L350 40-78 11%-33%)

LIFE 105: 12- 16- 13  
Trk 56: 3- 7- 8  
Dist 33: 2- 5- 8

12m 23: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:09 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	11.9	K Butt	75.30	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Sooner The Better, 2- Ohoka Connor
4Nov24	KKA-P	N 4yo+(\$30K)	1 1/2 m	3:01 <sup>1</sup>	3	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.3	S Ottley	33.80	1- Wish Me Luck, 2- Lester, 3- Rakero Rocket
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	14-	47.3	K Butt	121.10	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Wag Star, 3- Franco Marek
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$25K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.4	K Butt	59.10	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr1	16/	-	-	-	-	15-	25.1	K Butt	76.10	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

**Comment:** Backs up three days after he didn't show much 9th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 11 m by The Big Lebowski (3:09.70) on November 12 at \$75.30. Before that 7th (10m 3) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura beaten 17 m by Wish Me Luck (3:01.20) in 4yo+ on November 4 at \$33.80. Not keen.

## 12. Mossdale Ben (sr3)

Owner: A G Affleck  
DARK BLUE, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES (T)  
**Ben Hope** (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 31-70 9%-29%)

79 To 1

5yo br H \$101K  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Mossdale Sue  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

LIFE 42: 8- 10- 4  
Trk 26: 4- 5- 3  
Dist 14: 2- 4- 3

12m 13: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
4Nov24	KKA-P	N (\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:56 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	10.3	Ben Hope	141.50	1- Mo'unga, 2- Mossdale Ben, 3- Better Eclipse
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	34.8	Ben Hope	64.10	1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Alta Meteor
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.3	Ben Hope	48.00	1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$25K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	7.3	M Williamson	7.30	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr13	16/	-	-	-	-	12-	20.8	M Williamson	123.60	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

**Comment:** Last start 2nd (Fr1) over 1 1/2m at Kaikoura, beaten 10 m by Mo'unga (2:56.20) on November 4 at \$141.50. Two runs back 10th (Fr9) over 1 1/2m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 35 m by Merlin (2:54.60) in 3yo+ on October 28 at \$64.10. Prefer others on this occasion.

**13. Beach Ball (sr4)**Owner: K K Chapman, Mrs B G Chapman  
WHITE, GOLD BRACES, BLUE SLEEVES**Ricky May** (L50 5-11 10%-32%, L350 38-78 11%-33%)**64 To 1**5yo b H  
Sire: Somebeachsomewhere (Usa)  
Dam: Twilight Rascal  
Dam Sire: Presidential Ball (Usa)  
Trainer: **Kevin Chapman** (Amberley) (L50 4-17 8%-42%, L350 39-86 11%-36%)\$186K  
LIFE 47: 11- 12- 9  
Trk 33: 7- 7- 7  
Dist 17: 4- 6- 412m 11: 1- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr16	15/	-	-	-	-	9-	20.8	Ricky May	105.30	1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party
28Oct24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$36K)	1 1/2 m	2:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	30.8	Ricky May	33.50	1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Alta Meteor
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13	4	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	21.3	Ricky May	31.40	1- Tact Mleod, 2- Wag Star, 3- Franco Marek
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	4	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	22.7	Ricky May	18.60	1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr2	16/	-	-	-	-	16-	31.9	Ricky May	21.90	1- Tact Mleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

**Comment:** Backs up three days after he failed to impress 9th (Fr16) over 2m at this track beaten 20 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$105.30. Before that 9th (Fr2) over 1 1/2m at Ashburton Raceway beaten 30 m by Merlin (2:54.60) in 3yo+ on October 28 at \$33.50. This looks a far sterner task.

**14. Franco Marek (sr5)**Owner: S W Boyd, G J Manson, A Kotzikas  
BLACK,RED,BLACK, WHITE HORIZONTAL RAYS, WHITE SLEEVES,RED HOOPS,WHITE CUFFS**John Morrison** (L50 5-4 10%-18%, L350 40-79 11%-34%)**79 To 1**6yo b Gelding  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Miss Lisa  
Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)  
Trainer: **G J Manson** (Lincoln) (L50 8-15 16%-46%, L350 12-17 16%-39%)\$72K  
LIFE 26: 7- 4- 5  
Trk 9: 1- 3- 3  
Dist 2: 0- 1- 112m 13: 2- 0- 0  
wet 3: 0- 1- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr12	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	19.7	J Morrison	107.90	1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party
18Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13	Fr5	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	J Morrison	9.00	1- Tact Mleod, 2- Wag Star, 3- Franco Marek
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$39K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr8	16/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	J Morrison	8.50	1- Tact Mleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT (\$34K)	1 5/8 m	3:07 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.4	J C Morrison	8.30	1- Alta Meteor, 2- Ohoka Connor, 3- Franco Marek
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	J C Morrison	9.10	1- Alta Meteor, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Beach Ball

**Comment:** Last start 8th (Fr12) over 2m at this track beaten 19 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$107.90. Two runs back 3rd (Fr5) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 6 m by Tact Mleod (3:13.00) in 3yo+ on October 18 at \$9. Will not find this easy. Unlikely to threaten in this tougher assignment.

**15. Aroda (sr6)**Owner: Gsm Racing Pty Limited  
NAVY BLUE, WHITE V, RED SLEEVES, GOLD STARS**Trista Dixon** (L50 2-7 4%-18%, L350 34-68 10%-29%)**79 To 1**4yo b H  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Adore To Our Dreams  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Grant Dixon** (Queensland) (L50 4-13 8%-34%, L350 62-81 18%-41%)\$167K  
LIFE 39: 13- 4- 2  
Trk 5: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

12m 20: 7- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
12Nov24	ADD-P	FT (\$597K)	2 m	3:57	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	28.1	T Dixon	45.10	1- Swayzee, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Republican Party
26Oct24	APK-M	N (\$14K)B 4	1 5/16 m	2:36	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.3	A Sanderson	1.95	1- Aroda, 2- Bombadier Jujon, 3- Dangerzone
19Oct24	APK-M	N (\$10K)B 5	1 m	1:56 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.5	Trista Dixon	1.70	1- Aroda, 2- Don Arthur, 3- Glover
12Oct24	APK-M	N (\$14K)B 5	1 5/16 m	2:32 <sup>4</sup>	Sr5	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	A Sanderson	4.20	1- Royal Speech, 2- Aroda, 3- Don Arthur
8Oct24	APK-M	N (\$6K)Nr Up To 90	1 5/16 m	2:33 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	5/	-	-	-	3	4-	9.9	Grant Dixon	2.50	1- Mr McLaren, 2- Throwyaarmsaroundme, 3- Hiranya

**Comment:** Last start 10th (Fr2) over 2m at this track beaten 30 m by Swayzee (3:57.10) on November 12 at \$45.10. Two runs back won by 3.5 m as favourite after showing early speed, (Fr4) at Albion Park (2:36.00) beating Bombadier Jujon in B 4 on October 26 at \$1.95. Finding a few ahead of him.